Citywide Affordable Housing Loan Committee

San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development
Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing
Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure
Controller's Office of Public Finance

Laguna Honda Hospital Senior Housing \$3,000,000 Predevelopment Request

Evaluation of Request for: Predevelopment Funding

Loan Committee Date: December 18, 2020

Prepared By: Anne Romero

Source of Funds Recommended: 2019 GO Bond Affordable Housing

Senior Housing: \$3,000,000

NOFA/PROGRAM/RFP: Laguna Honda Hospital Campus

Replacement Lot 11/18/19

Total Previous City Funds Committed: \$0

Applicant/Sponsor Name: Mercy Housing California

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Sponsor Information:

Project Name: Laguna Honda Senior Sponsor(s) Mercy Housing California

Housing

Project Address (w/ cross St): 375 Laguna Honda Blvd. (at Ultimate Borrower Entity: Mercy Housing California

Woodside Ave.)

103, L.P.

Project Summary:

Mercy Housing California (MHC) was selected to develop permanently affordable independent senior housing and affordable assisted living on a parcel located at the Laguna Honda Hospital Campus and to work with the City to create a master plan for the site that includes 1) senior independent affordable housing; 2) affordable assisted living units or a licensed residential care facility for the elderly; 3) an early childcare education center; and 4) an adult day health center, as proposed in their application under the Laguna Honda Hospital Campus Request For Qualifications issued on November 18, 2019. This request is for \$3 million in predevelopment funds to create a master plan for the multiple uses in coordination with Laguna Honda Hospital (LHH) and the San Francisco Department of Public Health (DPH), conduct predevelopment activities for the affordable senior housing, explore different assisted living models that provide deep affordability, as well as to integrate a complementary adult day health center and early childcare education center at the site. There are two site options identified by LHH at the campus, and the final site selection will occur after the master planning process. The proposed project is in the initial planning stage; during predevelopment, the developer will select their architect, conduct a master planning process, explore the best structure for the assisted living units, and start community engagement. The proposed budget includes funding for the master planning process, predevelopment for the independent living senior housing, and initial planning for the assisted living. The preliminary permanent project budget reflects only the independent living residential portion of the project and community-serving uses of adult day health center and childcare, as it is too speculative at this point to provide a budget for the assisted living given that the model is to be determined.

Project Description:

Construction Type:	Type III over I	Project Type:	New Construction
Number of Stories:	6	Lot Size (acres and sf):	TBD ## acres / ## sf
Number of Units:	200 Units plus Assisted	Architect:	TBD

Living Units

Total Residential Area: 212,000 sf General Contractor: TBD

Total Commercial Area: 13,000 sf Property Manager: Mercy Housing Management

Group

Total Building Area: TBD Supervisor and District: Supervisor Yee (7) (Supervisor

Melgar as of 2021)

Land Owner: City and County of San

Francisco

Total Development Cost (TDC) \$117,972,441 Total Acquisition Cost: \$0

of independent senior housing:

TDC/unit: \$589,862 TDC less land cost/unit: \$589,862 Loan Amount Requested: \$3,000,000 Request Amount / unit: \$20,000

HOME Funds? N Parking N

PRINCIPAL DEVELOPMENT ISSUES

- **Site issues:** The site at Laguna Honda Hospital Campus has not been finalized, and it will need to complement the current uses and development plans of LHH as well as provide sufficient access with the existing roads into the campus; see Section 4.3.
- Community acceptance of affordable senior housing in this neighborhood proved to be very challenging for the previous nearby proposed project at 250 Laguna Honda, and this proposed project will need to be approached with careful early consultation with the surrounding neighborhoods, excellent communication and attention to detail given the mistrust and trepidation that grew around the previous proposed development which ultimately did not move forward. See Section 3.1.
- State funding assumptions (MHP, IIG, tax credits and bonds). The State Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) plans to revise Multifamily Housing Program (MHP) guidelines to synchronize with the latest TCAC and CDLAC regulation changes. MHC will need to track how MHP changes could impact the maximum HCD request and if HCD will revise their stacking requirements or implement an overall not-to-exceed HCD source limit. The proposed budget relies on both MHP and IIG sources. Please see Section 6.5.1.
- **Financial Feasibility and Timeline** of the affordable assisted living units are dependent on the model pursued and the availability of the California Medi-Cal Assisted Living Waiver Program and / or local subsidies. See Section 6.3.
- Lack of familiarity of housing type of assisted living by MOHCD: MOHCD's asset management staff doesn't have a model for how to monitor compliance with this new regulatory framework. See Section 8.
- Target Population: The target population for the independent senior housing and assisted living will be refined in predevelopment in response to the identified long term care policy goals and the financing plan of both the independent senior housing and the assisted living model. The sponsor will explore an age restriction of 55 or 62 for seniors for the independent senior housing if permanent supportive housing (PSH) units are included, and the assisted living model will determine if there is a younger age designation for adults with disabilities served by the assisted living. See Section 4.6.
- **Jurisdictional Transfer/Collaboration with DPH** Development on City owned property can be complex, resulting in delays. MOHCD and the developer will need to work in close collaboration with LHH, DPH and the Department of Disability and Aging Services (DAS) on alignment of goals and timely decision making. Challenges may be exacerbated during pandemic, as DPH is lead agency for the City on the public health crisis. See Section 4.4.

Sources & Uses Summary*

Predevelopment Sources	Amount	Terms	Status
МОНСО	\$3,000,000	55 Years 3% Interest Deferred	This Request
Total	\$3,000,000		

Permanent Sources	Amount	Terms	Status
MOHCD	\$47,257,441	55 Years 3% Res Rec	Not Committed
HCD - IIG	\$7,500,000		Not Committed
HCD - MHP	\$20,000,000		Not Committed
FHLB - AHP	\$1,200,000		Not Committed
Tax Credit Equity	\$39,000,000		Not Committed
GP Equity	\$3,000,000		Not Committed
Total	\$117,957,441		

Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per S F
Acquisition	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hard Costs	\$97,750,000	\$488,750	\$652
Soft Costs	\$15,007,441	\$75,037	\$100
Developer Fee	\$5,200,000	\$26,000	\$35
Total	\$117,957,441	\$589,787	\$786

^{*}the preliminary permanent sources and uses reflects the independent senior housing and building shell of adult day health center and childcare only, as the model of assisted living is still to be determined.

1. BACKGROUND

1.1. Project History Leading to This Request.

Laguna Honda Hospital and Rehabilitation Center is a skilled nursing and rehabilitation center owned and operated by the San Francisco Department of Public Health, and serves San Franciscans with limited or no financial resources. It is located on a 62-acre campus and is one of the largest skilled nursing facilities in the United States. It was founded in 1866 to care for one of the first generations of San Franciscans, the Gold Rush pioneers, as a refuge for people who were chronically ill or impoverished and had nowhere else to go. Currently there are 780 residents who receive a wide range of services. For rehabilitation, therapeutic services include physical, occupational, speech and vocational programs; every year as many as 240 people complete rehab therapy at LHH and move to a lower level of care or independent living. Their skilled nursing services include a dedicated facility for people with HIV/AIDS, a program for people with Alzheimer's and other types of dementia, group living for people with developmental disabilities, therapeutic services for traumatic brain injuries and the effects of stroke, support for people with psychosocial difficulties, complex care for people with multiple diagnoses, and in-house palliative care operated in conjunction with the Zen Hospice Project of San Francisco. In 2010, residents moved into three new LEED certified buildings that were constructed through financing from Proposition A, a ballot initiative passed by voters in 1999 which authorized the City to replace some of the hospital's 1920s era buildings with a modernized facility on the 62-acre site.

Measure A envisioned both skilled nursing beds and assisted living units at the campus to provide a continuum level of care to maximize the independence of the people served. LHH received a HUD Economic Development Initiative (EDI) grant to explore the feasibility of building an affordable Residential Care Facility for the Elderly (RCFE). The proposed location was at the current site of the K, L, M & O historic wings of the hospital and the east parking lot, with a potential capacity of 150 - 240 beds, or an alternatively, demolishing the wings and building the RCFE with new construction. The construction of affordable senior housing at the site currently occupied by these wings was also considered. Ultimately the affordable assisted living and option of affordable senior housing were not pursued due to the sharp increase in cost to complete the new hospital, and the projected high cost to build the new assisted living. In addition, some advocates rejected the concept of building another institutional setting for residents who could thrive in a community setting, and recommended that San Francisco instead increase its investments in home and community-based living options and support for seniors and people with disabilities. In 2007, San Francisco settled the Chambers' lawsuit, a civil rights class action lawsuit filed by six residents of Laguna Honda Hospital and the Independent Living Resource Center that alleged discrimination in the form of unnecessary institutionalization under the American with Disabilities Act. Laguna Honda and DPH created a rental subsidy program which secured and subsidized scattered site, accessible independent housing for approximately 500 people with disabilities and seniors who could live in a community setting with community-based services from around 2008 to 2013.

In 2016, an affordable senior housing project was proposed across the street at 250 Laguna Honda Boulevard in response to the MOHCD Proposition A NOFA by Christian Church Homes in partnership with Forest Hill Christian Church. The proposal was for 150 units for low income seniors, including 30 seniors who had experienced homelessness. The community engagement process resulted in much opposition to the project, and the project development was also challenged by a steep hillside that would be expensive to stabilize, as well as a determination that the church was eligible for listing under CEQA and therefore would require a full environmental impact report to consider demolition. Due to these factors, MOHCD decided not to fund the project in Spring 2018. Many advocates for affordable housing on the Westside, including the district supervisor, encouraged the City and the Department of Public Health to consider locating affordable senior housing at Laguna Honda Hospital instead, including an assisted living component.

In January 2019, the San Francisco Long Term Care Coordinating Council *Assisted Living Workgroup* published a report, "Supporting Affordable Assisted Living in San Francisco" (see https://www.sfhsa.org/about/commissions-committees/long-term-care-coordinating-council-ltccc/assisted-living-facility-alf), which analyzed assisted living needs and options for low-income persons in San Francisco and outlined strategies to improve that availability. It determined that the supply of assisted living, particularly affordable assisted living, has been declining, and looked at options for both Residential Care Facilities for the

Elderly (RCFEs) that support seniors age 60 and older and Adult Residential Facilities (ARFs) serve adults between ages 18 and 59. It concluded that small facilities are disappearing at a fast rate and are unlikely to return, that cost is a significant barrier, that the City is a key funder of Assisted Living placement through DPH and DAS programs, and that there is unmet need for low income Assisted Living placement in San Francisco.

On November 18, 2019, MOHCD issued an RFQ for the development of affordable senior housing on the campus on a site located at the northeast parking lot (known as the "replacement lot"), with the goal of building affordable senior housing as well as affordable assisted living units, alongside an adult day health center and childcare center. An additional potential site was identified by DPH at the campus which is an adjacent parking lot. Supervisor Norman Yee, a strong proponent of the project, suggested two neighborhood stakeholders to participate in the developer selection panel. Four comprehensive qualifications were submitted from experienced developer teams, and MHC was selected with the highest scoring submittal. Supervisor Yee's term ends in December 2020 and Supervisor Elect, Myrna Melgar, will be briefed on the proposed project by the sponsor and MOHCD once her term begins in January 2021.

1.2. <u>Borrower/Grantee Profile.</u> (See Attachment B for Borrower Org Chart; See Attachment C for Developer Resume and Attachment D for Asset Management Analysis)

MHC will be the sole affordable housing developer and managing general partner of Mercy Housing California 23, L.P., the owner LP. MHC has developed over 50 properties in San Francisco over the past 35 years, and has significant experience owning, managing and providing supportive services at senior housing as well as at permanent supportive housing. MHC has developed 21 properties (1,755 units) for seniors in San Francisco, of which many are specifically for frail elderly. Additionally, MHC has a long track record in developing, leasing and managing commercial spaces, with approximately 117,000 sf of community serving retail or services spaces in San Francisco. For example, MHC collaborated with the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency, SFDPH and the San Francisco Public Library to develop 139 units of affordable senior housing at Mission Creek including for frail and homeless seniors, with an Adult Day Health Center, ground floor retail space, the newest branch of the SF Pubic Library at the project. MHC developed one of the only childcare centers co-located with senior housing in San Francisco at John King Senior Community, and has built and owns nine childcare centers in the Bay Area.

MHC is partnering with Mauro Hernandez of Ita Partners, LLC as their Assisted Living Consultant, along with Pacific Health Consulting Group, which brings expertise in financing and operations of assisted living to the team. The development will be led by Tim Dunn, Associate Director of Real Estate Development, using 40% of his time, assisted by Chelsea Burton, Assistant Project Manager, at 25% of her time. They will be supported by Barbara Gualco, Director of Development, at 10% of her time, as well as by Amy Bayley, VP of Community Planning at 10% of her time for community engagement, as well as

by Ed Holder, VP of Real Estate Development and Doug Shoemaker, President, at 5% of their time.

MOHCD last conducted a fiscal review of Mercy Housing California in June 2019 and there were no findings.

2. SITE (See Attachment E for Site map with amenities)

Site Description			
Zoning:	P- Public zoning district and the height and bulk is either OS (Open Space) or 80-D depending on the specific location on the Laguna Honda campus. It may split across different height and bulk districts.		
Maximum units allowed by current zoning:	Application of SB35 is allowable in conjunction with the Affordable Housing Density Program or the State Density Bonus Program. Maximum density is dependent on which site is ultimately selected.		
Number of units added or removed (rehab only, if applicable):	N/A		
Seismic (if applicable):	TBD		
Soil type:	TBD		
Environmental Review:	Anticipated to be exempt through SB35		
	A Final Environmental Impact Report (FEIR) dated June 27, 2002 was done for Laguna Honda Hospital Replacement and includes the Site		
	A Phase I will be conducted in predevelopment.		
Adjacent uses (North):	Laguna Honda Hospital Parking		
Adjacent uses (South):	Laguna Honda Hospital Drive		
Adjacent uses (East):	Laguna Honda Hospital high rise buildings		
Adjacent uses (West):	Laguna Honda Hospital Drive		
Neighborhood Amenities within 0.5 miles:	 Laguna Honda Hospital adjacent at the site Mollie Stone's Market 635 Market 0.5 miles away Golden Gate Heights Park at 12th Ave. and Rockridge Dr. White Crane Community Gardens on 7th Ave. Edge Hill Mountain on Kensington Way West Portal Branch Library at 190 Lenox Way Walgreens Pharmacy at 685 Portola Drive 		
Public Transportation within 0.5 miles:	 Forest Hill Metro Station (light rail) across the street on Laguna Honda Boulevard MUNI Bus Lines on Laguna Honda Boulevard Lines 43,44, 52, K-OWL West Portal Metro Station (Light Rail): KT, L, M and Muni Bus 48,57,91, K-OWL 		

Article 34:	Article 34 Authority will be obtained prior to the predevelopment loan being executed
Article 38:	Not exempt – the site is subject to the Maher Ordinance
Accessibility:	TBD once architect has been selected, and will meet or exceed minimum requirements.
Green Building:	Green Point Rated with score TBD
Recycled Water:	TBD
Storm Water Management:	TBD

- 2.1. Zoning. The Site development is expected to qualify for ministerial approvals from the Planning Department through SB35, which may be used in conjunction with the State Density Bonus Program or the Affordable Housing Density Program, as well as through Proposition E, which would allow the residential use to be by-right on this publicly owned site. It is anticipated that the assisted living could qualify under SB35 if the non-residential uses (licensed assisted living plus community serving uses) make up less than 33% of the total building square footage.
- 2.2. Probable Maximum Loss. N/A
- 2.3. Local/Federal Environmental Review.
 - Environmental Issues. TBD.
 - Phase I/II Site Assessment Status and Results. TBD.
 - Potential/Known Hazards. TBD.
- 2.4. Adjacent uses and neighborhood amenities. The location at the LHH Campus provides adjacency to a hospital and medical resources, and the goal is to create synergies between the new housing / assisted living and the LHH programs and resources. The site is also somewhat isolated near the top of the hill, especially for seniors. Ideally residents will be able to access a LHH shuttle to the Forest Hill Muni Light Rail Station and multiple bus lines that stop just in front of the campus on Laguna Honda Boulevard. If residents can reach the transit lines, they are just a short trip away from other parts of the City.
- 2.5. Green Building. TBD in predevelopment

3. OTHER ENTITLEMENTS ISSUES

3.1. Community Support. MHC has begun embarking on community outreach, as part of a robust engagement strategy that is planned for this development. To date MHC has held five online meetings with small groups and individuals, from different neighborhoods surrounding the campus. The focus of the initial meetings has been to identify potential stakeholders and to learn how these stakeholders would like to engage as MHC initiates the project design. The team has created a project fact sheet and a dedicated project website, expected to be published in December 2020, that can be updated as the project develops. MHC

has just selected their architect in December 2020 through a competitive RFQ, and community planning experience was a key consideration in the architect selection.

MHC plans to incorporate stakeholders early and regularly through an inclusive, iterative process that includes understanding the needs and concerns of the interested parties, educating individuals about affordable housing, and receiving input on neighborhood context, design choices, and operational matters. Given the challenges that developed in early design of the last proposed senior housing development in the neighborhood which did not end up moving forward, clear communication and building a sense of trust are critical to successful community engagement. Community outreach is being led by Amy Bayley, RSM, Vice President of Community Planning, together with Associate Director of Real Estate Tim Dunn.

In the next phase of community engagement, MHC will build on initial stakeholder feedback to conduct larger group and neighborhood meetings. The site is located at the nexus of several distinct neighborhoods, each with an active neighborhood association and wider neighborhood alliance groups. Presentations at neighborhood meetings will not occur until the architect has completed initial site analysis. Meetings will be held at convenient times to gather a wide range of community members. Typical meeting activities include tours of the site or of other existing affordable housing developments, design charettes, and thematic meetings targeted for families, business owners, and elected officials. While site tours and other in-person gatherings will be limited initially due to current COVID restrictions, MHC also communicates via newsletters, mailers, and social media, and is developing new strategies for hosting large-group meetings via Zoom. Well-planned and productive community meetings are opportunities for gathering input from initial site planning and predevelopment, into construction and operations. The team will track all input to demonstrate how community feedback was incorporated, and community meetings will continue until MHC has achieved consensus that the design, program, services and property management plan are responsive and acceptable to most of the participants.

In addition to engaging with representatives from the many district neighborhoods surrounding the Laguna Honda Hospital campus, MHC seeks to cultivate relationships with organizational and institutional stakeholders including the District Supervisor's office, Forest Hill Christian Church, St. Brendan's parish, St. John's United Church of Christ and the Forest Hills Neighborhood Association. Outreach will include consulting senior and disability advocacy organizations, the Long Term Care Coordinating Council, and organizations representing Black, Indigenous and people of color. MHC will also reach out to Supervisor-elect Myrna Melgar once her term has begun.

Neighborhood notification will be required under Prop. I prior to the predevelopment loan agreement being signed.

Staff have proposed a loan condition regarding submittal of a community outreach plan within 90 days following predevelopment loan closing, which must address how the community outreach is going to promote racial equity.

4. DEVELOPMENT PLAN

- 4.1. <u>Site Control.</u> The Site is owned by the City and County of San Francisco as part of the publicly owned Laguna Honda Hospital, and site control is anticipated to occur through an Option to Ground Lease and eventual long term Ground Lease of the newly created parcel with the City and County of San Francisco through the Department of Public Health.
 - 4.1.1. <u>Proposed Property Ownership Structure</u>. MHC has formed a limited partnership to develop and own the senior housing. If the assisted living is licensed, it will likely be owned and operated by a separate assisted living operator, and have a separate ground lease.
- 4.2. Proposed Design. The architect for the master planning process and independent senior housing was just selected in December 2020, which will kick start the master planning process, site selection and project design in January 2021. Unit types are anticipated to be primarily studios with some 1-bedroom units. In their RFQ proposal, MHC articulated a design with three buildings of six to seven stories, Type III over I construction. The design will take advantage of the large site, including a community courtyard connecting the buildings. The ground floor would be activated with community space, the childcare center and adult day services. The senior housing will have community space and resident service space, allowing for residents to easily access care and services, as well as offering spaces for senior and inter-generation programming. The assisted living units could be clustered with small neighborhood design features within the larger multi-story building, which can provide a less institutional and more residential environment. Average unit sizes and square footages will be determined in design.
- 4.3. <u>Construction Supervisor/Construction Specialist's evaluation</u>: Laguna Honda Hospital has identified two potential sites for the new housing development, the "oval site" and the alternate of an adjacent "parking lot site" (see Attachment E, Site Map). In order to determine the selection of the site, MHC and the selected Master Planning Architect will need to meet with Laguna Honda Hospital (LHH) to determine the following in the master planning process:
 - Utilities: the extent to which LHH can share their infrastructure (Electrical Service/Power Plant, Sewer, Water, Gas, Steam, etc.). Since Laguna Honda Hospital had expansion plans for a new building at the oval site which is not moving forward, utilities would have been interconnected back the LHH campus. The engineering team will need to verify if the existing LHH infrastructure is adequate or if improvements/upgrades will be needed. If

infrastructure improvements are required, the planning work will determine the allocation of costs and how utilities to the project would be metered. If LHH would require the new project to have separate connections to the street, the team will pursue if a new site could be identified closer to a public street.

- All automobile and pedestrian traffic patterns (Deliveries, Patient, Visitors, Staff, etc.): LHH will describe or provide circulation diagrams/plans of all existing traffic patterns and those that need to remain unaltered.
- Current status of LHH's expansion and new parking plans. Will LHH
 expansion plans affect the senior housing project in terms of access,
 construction staging, construction hours, etc. LHH will analyze their
 parking replacement requirements given the development of the new
 proposed project.
- Transportation and/or paths to the new housing will be explored and whether a shuttle service and/or changes in MUNI bus routes can be implemented.
- With the project program, the Architect will develop a Conceptual Design, that will establish preliminary gross square footage, number of units, height and volume of the housing project for review and approval by the Project Sponsor, LHH/DPH and MOHCD. If the Conceptual Design is sufficiently developed, preliminary review by City Planning, a Preapplication Meeting with SFDBI and SFFD, MOD and other City Departments can commence.
- Master Planning & Affordable Independent Senior Housing Architect:
 Virtual presentations with four architectural firms occurred on November 30,
 2020. MHC selected the architectural firm of Herman Coliver Locus
 Architecture (HCLA) for the Laguna Honda Hospital Campus project in
 December 2020.
- 4.4. Commercial Space. The RFQ outlined an ambitious program that included an early childcare education center and adult day health center, which would create an opportunity for intergenerational programming as well as the potential for the childcare to be a resource for employees of Laguna Honda Hospital. The cost of the commercial shell would be included in the residential budget, and is anticipated to be less than 3% of the building cost. Build out of the tenant improvements would be financed by the childcare and adult day health center operators. While the location and size will be determined in design, it may make sense for the childcare to be a ground floor use of the independent living building and the adult day health enter to be the ground floor use of the assisted living building.

Assisted Living. The goal of including an affordable assisted living facility at the Laguna Honda Campus is to provide a range of options for people who need long term care and to meet varying levels of need. Assisted living units would serve those who desire or require a less intensive level of care than provided by the

skilled nursing facility, and would be affordable to those with limited means. "Assisted Living" is a philosophy of care that has different models. Generally assisted living means a residential living environment that provides or coordinates care and services, 24 hour assistance, and maximizes residents' dignity and autonomy. The RFQ did not prescribe the model of assisted living to be pursued, and this feasibility exploration is a part of the master planning work to take place. Ita Partners, MHC's assisted living consultant, will lead this research and analysis.

In their proposal, MHC articulated a dual strategy for the site that will examine the financial and programmatic feasibility of both 1) licensed Assisted Living and 2) unlicensed Housing with Enhanced Services model which together are able to meet resident's scheduled and unscheduled long-term care and chronic health care needs. They will evaluate both traditional and alternative financing options for affordable supportive housing options for seniors. Regardless of the housing strategy, MHC will develop a senior housing community with services that includes adult day and childcare as part of the site.

If a licensed assisted living facility is pursued, it would likely be operated by a separate operator with MHC available to provide property management, if desired. MHC's assisted living consultant, Ita Partners, will examine financial and operating models, including options for securing Medicaid funding for the assisted living component, including the existing Medicaid waiver and an expanded waiver to provide greater financial support and operating capability to the project.

For the independent living component, MHC will utilize an approach that has enabled seniors at Mission Creek Senior Community, Presentation Senior Community and elsewhere to age in place beyond typical stages of independent living. This approach integrates adult day and in-home support services as components with MHC's resident services and property management to create a networked system of support and engagement for seniors. As an alternative to a licensed RCFE, the assisted living component could be built as highly supportive additional senior housing units using the same financing sources. There could be a partnership with a Project of All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) provider to provide financial and operational support to the building, or a partnership with a medical group and a Medicaid managed care plan. Under either scenario, MHC envisions a ground-floor adult day health center that enables both the senior housing residents and members of the surrounding community to utilize the adult day services. The team envisions a program for the site that collaborates with the larger Laguna Honda Hospital campus, including the UCSF / DPH medical staff on site as well as teaming up with the City and San Francisco Health Plan to capture the full cost savings of this model. While the most feasible financial and care model will be developed during predevelopment, this site provides the opportunity to take a multi-generational approach that integrates with both the Launa Honda campus and the surrounding community.

MHC and their assisted living consultants will meet regularly with MOHCD, DAS, DPH, LHH and stakeholders such as the Long Term Care Coordinating Council and a to-be-created community advisory group to determine the assisted living model that best meets the feasibility, timeliness and policy goals of affordable assisted living at the campus.

4.5. <u>Service Space</u>. Service provision space will be included in the independent living building as well as assisted living spaces, and the size and design will depend on the programming, financing and ultimate structure of the assisted living. The planning for service space will occur in predevelopment.

4.6. Target Population.

- 4.6.1. The independent senior housing is initially structured to provide 160 units at 50% and 60% AMI and 40 units for extremely low income seniors (up to 30% AMI), including LOSP subsidy for seniors that have experienced homelessness or Senior Operating Subsidy (SOS) for seniors who are extremely low income. If LOSP units are included, the age requirement will be explored as seniors who have experienced homelessness tend to age faster than their peers, and the greatest need for PSH for adults skews younger than 62 years of age. The final number of independent senior housing units and percentage of extremely low income units will be determined based on overall project density, number of assisted living units, and financial feasibility.
- 4.6.2. The assisted living units will also serve low income seniors, with the target population to be determined based on the assisted living model pursued. To be explored is if the assisted living would also serve younger adults with disabilities who need the assisted living services. An analysis of market needs as well as available financing and structure of the assisted living will help shape the target population. Given the adjacency of Laguna Honda Hospital, the team will explore with DPH and LHH the potential policy of providing some referrals from LHH for those who can thrive at that level of care.

4.7. Marketing & Occupancy Preferences

The development will include the four legislated preferences of the City (Certificate of Preference, Neighborhood Resident Housing Preference, Displaced Tenant Housing Preference and San Francisco Live / Work Preference) as permitted by financing. Referrals to units for people experiencing homelessness would be provided by the HSH Coordinated Entry System, alongside a LOSP subsidy, if this targeting is included. A fair housing analysis will be conducted to ensure the targeting meets fair housing laws.

4.8. Relocation. Not applicable.

5. DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Development Team			
Consultant Type	Name	SBE/LBE	Outstanding Procurement Issues
Architect	Herman Coliver Locus Architecture	Y	N
Landscape Architect	TBD		
JV/other Architect	TBD		
General Contractor	TBD		
Owner's Rep/Construction Manager	Gonzalo Castro	Y	N
Financial Consultant	CHPC	N	N
Other Consultant	Mauro Hernandez, ita partners LLC (assisted living consultant)	N	N (Part of team proposed under RFQ)
Other Consultant	Tim Reilly, Pacific Health Consulting Group (assisted living consultant)	N	N (Part of team proposed under RFQ)
Legal	Gubb & Barshay	N	N
Property Manager	Mercy Housing Management Group	N/A	N
Services Provider	Mercy Housing California	N/A	N (Describe below)

5.1. Outstanding Procurement Issues. None.

MHC issued an Architect RFQ on 10/15/20 and received 17 responses. Based on these responses, four firms were selected for interviews. Interviews were conducted on 11/30/20, including representatives from MOHCD, DPH, Laguna Honda Hospital and the SF Arts Commission. Mercy staff and Owners Rep Gonzalo Castro were scoring members. The final scoring category was "Experience complying with SBE and Racial Equity Approach", as described in the RFQ. Herman Coliver Locus Architecture (HCLA) was selected as Master Planning and affordable independent senior housing architect.

Mercy issued a Consultant RFQ on 11/02/20, and selected Gonzalo Castro as the Owner's Rep.

Both of these selections were overseen by staff from the San Francisco Contract Monitoring Division (CMD).

- 6. FINANCING PLAN (See Attachment F for Cost Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments; See Attachment G and H for Sources and Uses)
 - 6.1. Proposed Predevelopment Financing
 - 6.1.1. Predevelopment Sources Evaluation Narrative. The proposed predevelopment budget totals \$3,000,000, including funding for both the master planning phase and predevelopment for the independent senior housing. If additional predevelopment funding is required for the assisted living, Mercy will take out a line of credit or obtain predevelopment funding from a different source.

6.1.2. Predevelopment Uses Evaluation: These predevelopment funds would cover the master planning process, predevelopment expenses for the independent senior housing and initial predevelopment expenses for the assisted living. The bulk of costs are for architecture, engineering and environmental studies of the site; the master planning process is critical to arrive at a plan that meets Laguna Honda Hospital's needs given other uses at the site, to arrive at the final site selection at the campus, and to arrive at the assisted living model to be pursued.

Master Plan deliverables will include Phase I and Phase 2 (if warranted) environmental reports, topographic and utility survey, geotechnical report (specifically, a preliminary geologic hazard evaluation based on available subsurface information and preliminary conclusions and recommendations regarding potential geologic hazards that may impact the proposed development). MHC will develop preliminary conclusions and recommendations regarding soil and groundwater conditions at the two sites, probable foundation type(s) for the proposed development, infrastructure needs, and will present their findings in a comprehensive Master Planning Memorandum alongside the architect report. The Memorandum will include the feasibility analysis and recommended assisted living model to pursue.

Master Planning Phase deliverables from the architect scope of work may include the following, with a report to be submitted to MOHCD, LHH and DPH with the developer recommendations for the project:

- 1. Brief history of planning process to date
- 2. Existing site analysis diagrams illustrating: solar exposure, storm water patterns, vehicular and pedestrian circulation patterns, character, use and views from and to adjacent structures and open spaces, emergency vehicle access.
- 3. Building Programs with square footages and number of occupants served for each use.
- 4. Surveys of Laguna Honda staff and surrounding neighborhood residents and analysis.
- 5. Initial bubble diagrams and massing diagrams with narratives describing pros and cons of each approach.
- 6. Analysis of applicable Planning and Building Code and Bulletins.
- 7. Annotated Master Plan of site rendered to scale with legend and descriptive narrative
- 8. Bird's eye perspective of massing annotated with key and descriptive narrative
- 9. Description and timeline of stakeholders involved, meetings conducted, outcomes, notes and important correspondences.
- 10. Guiding design principles for building(s)

Predevelopment Budget				
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes		
Acquisition Cost is based on appraisal	N/A	The site is publicly owned and will have a long term ground lease; there are no acquisition costs anticipated during predevelopment		
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Y	Estimates for architecture are based on fees for master planning, independent senior housing and preliminary assisted living design; this amount will be refined as the architect enters into contract.		
Bid Contingency is at least 5% of total hard costs	N/A			
Escalation amount is commensurate with time period until expected construction start, not to exceed 15%	N/A			
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Y	\$60,000 for the predevelopment period		
Developer Fee is within standards	Y	Project management fee: \$350K for Predevelopment period		
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Y	Soft Cost Contingency is 10%		
Financing Costs are reasonable	N/A	Currently the predevelopment period is covered by MOHCD's funding; if needed, MHC's Line of Credit can provide additional predevelopment financing, which currently has an interest rate of 4.80% with a maximum 36 month term.		
Other standard: Consultant for Assisted Living Services	Y	Reasonable at \$66,000 during predevelopment given the scope of work		

- 6.2. <u>Proposed Permanent Financing Independent Senior Housing.</u> Permanent financing is being presented to demonstrate the project's overall feasibility but is not intended to be presented for Loan Committee approval at this time. The preliminary capital budget reflects 200 units of independent low-income senior housing, and the assisted living would be built at additional cost.
 - 6.2.1. <u>Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative</u>: The financing plan is a bond with tax credit structure with state financing provided through HCD IIG and MHP, as well as AHP. If the project is successful at leveraging these state sources, the proposed MOHCD subsidy is reasonable at \$236K/unit.

6.2.2. <u>Permanent Uses Evaluation for independent senior housing:</u>

Development Budget			
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Hard Cost per unit are within standards	Y	\$489K/unit including appropriate contingencies; as seen on the comparison chart, this construction cost appears low compared with other projects	
Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at least 5% (new construction) or 15% (rehab)	Y	Hard Cost Contingency is 5%, with additional 5% bid contingency and 5% design contingency	
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Y	The project will start with the master planning and conceptual design, and when completed, HCLA will provide a firm fee proposal based on the final site selected and project size. The current estimated amount of \$1.2 million for the senior independent housing is within MOHCD standards.	
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Y/N	\$150K	
Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below	Y	Project management fee: \$1.1 million At risk fee: \$1.1 million Commercial fee: TBD Deferred fee: \$0 GP equity: \$3 million Total fee: \$5.2 million	
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Y	Soft Cost Contingency is 10%	
Capitalized Operating Reserves are a minimum of 3 months	Y	Capitalized Operating Reserve is equal to 3 months	
Capitalized Replacement Reserves are a minimum of \$1,000 per unit (Rehab only)	N/A		

Unit Type	Total Units	50% AMI	60% AMI	Subsidy
Studio	96	51	45	24 LOSP or SOS
1-BR	62	32	30	16 LOSP or SOS
2-BR Manager Unit	2			

Estimated Developer Fee Disbursement Schedule for Independent Senior Housing			
Payment Milestone	% of Project Mgmt Fee	Amount	
At closing of initial pre-development financing	9%	\$100,000	
At MOHCD sign-off of Master Plan	11%	\$125,000	
At entitlements	11%	\$125,000	
END OF PREDEVELOPMENT	100%	\$350,000	
Construction Close	23%	\$250,000	
During or at End of Construction	23%	\$250,000	
At Project Close Out	23%	\$250,000	
TOTAL PROJECT MANAGEMENT FEE	100%	\$1,100,000	
AT RISK FEE		\$1,100,000	
At Closing of Commercial Loan		TBD	
Total Cash Developer Fee		\$ 2,200,000	
Deferred Fee		\$0	
GP Equity		\$ 3,000,000	
Total Developer Fee		\$ 5,200,000	

6.3. Assisted living financing options: The assisted living consultant and MHC will conduct a financial feasibility analyses for the licensed and supportive housing models under consideration for the project, and will consult closely with LHH, DPH, DAS and other long-term care policy stakeholders. In order to determine whether an "affordable" assisted living (AL) residence will be viable and sustainable as a licensed Residential Care Facility for the Elderly (RCFE), feasibility work will examine options for financing the initial development of the building that: (a) minimize the project's ongoing mortgage costs and (b) maximize revenues for rent and service subsidies to cover debt and operating costs.

Financing options for developing new AL residences are similar to those available for most affordable senior housing projects. These include Low Income Housing Tax Credits (LIHTC), HUD HOME funds, Federal Home Loan Bank Affordable Housing Program Fund, HUD's Assisted Living Conversion Program, and Tax-exempt bonds under Section 142(d). (Note that LIHTC financed AL projects cannot provide on-going, continual, medical, nursing, or psychiatric services). New Markets Tax Credits are another option that will be considered. One of the more common options for construction and permanent financing are loans insured by FHA/HUD Section 232/223(f), which can provide favorable terms for nonprofit owned AL projects (e.g. 80% LTV; 1.05 DSCR; 40 year fixed and fully amortizing).

Since financing for long-term services and supports in California is fragmented, limited and highly variable, feasibility work will help determine the likelihood of securing adequate service subsidies to meet the higher staffing and other operating costs for meeting regulatory requirements and resident needs. Note that most AL projects that would be considered "affordable" serve a mixed income population to be financially viable. State Medicaid waiver programs typically provide the majority of service subsidies for eligible AL residents. However, California's Medi-Cal Assisted Living Waiver program is fairly limited in size --4,800 enrolled participants statewide with 4,600 individuals on the waiting list as of August 2020. As a result, this project will likely require more subsidies from other local programs, such as those currently available to RCFE residents through DPH, DAS and the Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE). Other public financing options to consider include HUD Housing Choice Vouchers / Section 202 rent subsidies; the Veteran's Affairs Aid and Attendance pension program and State Optional Room & Board Subsidies. For example, California's State Supplementary Payment (SSP) provides up to \$160 per individual and \$407 for couples.

Feasibility work will also explore the impact of target population considerations in terms of project size, income eligibility and service needs, as well as ongoing asset management needs. Initial working assumptions will focus on a 100-unit assisted living project since economies of scale are normally difficult to achieve with fewer than 50 units, much less in an urban market like San Francisco known for much higher development and labor costs. Considering that some portion of the older population in San Francisco may receive too much income to qualify for public subsidies but not enough to afford market-rate Assisted Living, feasibility work will examine sustainable below-market rates that will be accessible to some mix of lower- and moderate-income residents. This work will be informed by market analyses that estimates demand by income group and need for AL services. Finally, the feasibility work will consider what needs can be well served in a larger AL designed primarily to serve older adults with long-term care needs.

- 6.4. <u>This Request/Phasing Narrative</u> The predevelopment budget has been divided into:
 - 1) Master Planning in amount of \$600,000
 - 2) Independent Senior Housing in amount of \$2,400,000

MHC will focus on the master planning and will not proceed to Phases 2 until MOHCD and collaborating departments have signed off on the site selection, assisted living model and ultimate development plan. Please see phasing table in Section 12.3.

- 7. PROJECT OPERATIONS OF INDPENDENT SENIOR HOSUING (See Attachment I and J for Operating Budget and Proforma)
 - 7.1. <u>Annual Operating Budget</u> The annual operating budget being presented to demonstrate the project's overall feasibility but not intended to be presented for approval at this time, and includes only the proposed Independent Senior Housing.

Overall, the proposed Independent Senior Housing has deep affordability with 20% of the units (40) having a LOSP or SOS subsidy pending establishment and availability, and around 80 units at 50% AMI and 80 units at 60% AMI. MHC proposes 120 studios and 78 1-BR units, as well as two 2-BR units for resident managers. This unit structure will be refined through design.

The ultimate unit affordability structure will need to balance the need for deep affordability for the senior units with positive cashflow and long-term sustainability. The size of the independent senior housing will be impacted by the size of the assisted living, given the need to maintain a 2:1 ratio of "Residential: Nonresidential" uses if entitled under SF35.

7.2. <u>Annual Operating Expenses Evaluation</u>. Preliminary operating expense projections are reasonable at \$11,124 per unit per year before reserves and ground lease payment.

Operating Proforma			
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Debt Service Coverage Ratio stays above 1:1 through Year 17	N	DSCR is 1.48 at Year 1 and goes negative in Year 5. Either more subsidies are required or some units need to go above 50% AMI.	
Vacancy meets TCAC Standards	Y	Vacancy is 5%	
Annual Income Growth is increased at 2.5% per year	Y	Income escalation factor is 2.5%	
Annual Operating Expenses are increased at 3.5% per year	Y	Expenses escalation factor is 3.5%	
Base year operating expenses per unit are reasonable per comparables	Y	Total Operating Expenses are \$11,700 per unit before MHP debt service and reserve deposits.	
Property Management Fee is at allowable HUD Maximum	Y	Total Property Management Fee is \$172,800 or \$74 PUPM	
Property Management staffing level is reasonable per comparables	Y	The staffing plan for 200 unit independent living:	

		 1.0 FTE property manager with PSH experience 3.0 FTE Asst PM 1.0 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 3.5 FTE desk clerks 1.0 FTE maintenance manager 2.0 FTE maintenance techs 2.0 FTE janitors
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards	Y	Annual AM Fee is \$24,425/yr Annual PM Fee is \$21,890/yr
Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards	Y	Replacement Reserves are \$500 per unit per year
Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets standards	Y	\$5,000 per year
Annual Rent under long term ground lease	Y	\$15,000 per year

8. OPERATIONS OF ASSISTED LIVING

The operating budget for the assisted living will be developed based on the size and model of the assisted living, and based on subsidies available for operations. Ongoing collaboration with DAS, DPH and LHH will be important to monitor the operations of the assisted living and to evaluate how it is meeting its goals, given that MOHCD is not familiar with how to monitor compliance of this new regulatory framework.

9. SUPPORT SERVICES

- 9.1. <u>Services Plan.</u> The supportive services plan is dependent on the ultimate assisted living model pursued and types of services to be offered by the Adult Day Health Care, PACE program, in home support services or other. The operating budget for the Independent Senior Housing currently includes \$200K / year for 160 non-LOSP units. Proposed services staffing is for the independent senior housing is:
 - 2.0 FTE Resident Services Coordinator
 - 1.0 FTE Activities Director
- 9.2. Service Budget. The services budget will be developed in predevelopment.
- 9.3. <u>DPH/HSH Assessment of Service Plan and Budget</u>. DPH and HSH assessment of the services plan and budget will be requested once these plans are developed, when there is more certainty around the project size, assisted living model and proposed location of Adult Day Health Care, PACE program, etc.

10. THRESHOLD ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

Minimum experience in Qualifying Projects in Development, Ownership, Property Management, Service Provision, Assisted Living Developer / Consultant and Racial Equity Framework through the RFQ Addendum 1. MHC was the highest scoring applicant submitting their qualifications among four very qualified developer teams, and scored 108 out of a total possible 115 points.

11. RANKING CRITERIA

	Category	Possible Points	МНС	
A.	EXPERIENCE (subtotal):	50	48.6	
i.	Developer (15 pts) ➤ Experience with the following: ○ Completing projects on time and on budget ○ Obtaining competitive financing terms ○ Developing Type V/I or III/I construction ○ Developing for low-income seniors and/or frail elderly ○ Working in Twin Peaks neighborhood ○ Completing complex projects with multiple objectives ➤ Building community support through outreach ➤ Current staff capacity and experience to take on this project type	15	14.1	
ii.	Owner (5 pts) Track record successfully owning housing financed with Low-Income Housing Tax Credits Experience owning affordable housing for low-income seniors and frail elderly Current asset management structure, staffing and portfolio Capacity for assuming asset management of an expanded portfolio once the development is complete	5	5.0	
iii.	 Property Manager (10 pts) Experience property managing for low-income seniors and/or frail elderly Experience achieving high rates of housing retention Implementing low barrier tenant selection policies Contributing to long-term sustainability of the development Achieving cost efficiencies in operations 	10	9.8	
iv.	 Service Provider/s (10 pts) Experience delivering services to low-income seniors and/or frail elderly with or without family involvement Experience linking residents to the City's safety net of services Working with property management to achieve high rates of housing retention Experience working in a mixed-use property and with multiple service providers Experience integrating independent low-income seniors into proposed mixed uses at the Site Experience providing services at Assisted Living facility Supporting positive outcomes for residents around health, economic sustainability, and aging-in-place If applicable, provides explanation for service contracts terminated prematurely within the last 5 years 	10	9.8	

v.	Assisted Living Developer/Consultant (10 pts)	10	10.0
٧٠.	Experience developing an Assisted Living facility with a development	10	10.0
	company or lead project manager with a development company		
	 Obtaining competitive financing terms for Assisted Living facility 		
	Experience working as part of a master development team		
В.	VISION (subtotal):	50	47.5
i.	Program Concept (15 pts)	15	14.8
1.	> Describes vision for a development program at this site, while best	13	14.0
	achieving the project goals, and includes:		
	o A residential program and other envisioned uses;		
	o Indicates how the proposed uses and amenities will enhance the		
	lives of the proposed target population and the surrounding		
	Twin Peaks neighborhood.		
	Indicates particular groups served by the programs and spaces (tots,		
	children, teens, seniors, frail elderly, disabled etc.).		
ii.	Community Engagement Strategy (10 pts)	10	8.3
111	Describes community engagement strategy and includes:	10	
	o The team's philosophy on community engagement;		
	o Process for establishing and/or building positive relationships		
	with surrounding neighbors and the larger community,		
	including Laguna Honda Hospital staff;		
	 Efforts designed to engage all interested community members, 		
	including monolingual non-English speaking members of the		
	community;		
	 How the Development Team intends to comply with the City's 		
	Language Access Ordinance.		
	➤ Describes the Team's approach to achieving entitlements for the project		
	expeditiously and the Team's approach to maintaining and building		
	community relationships after entitlements have been achieved and the		
	development is in operations.		
iii.	Services Delivery Strategy (15 pts)	15	14.4
	> Describes the Development Team's services delivery strategy and		
	includes:		
	o The overall service philosophy, especially as the service		
	philosophy relates to seniors and frail elderly;		
	Model for providing any anticipated services to seniors and finile alderly residents (including assertment action and		
	frail elderly residents (including case management ratio and provision of amenities such as front desk clerks, if applicable);		
	 The services goals of the proposed vision. A brief description of the desired outcome of the services to be provided 		
	and innovative approaches to services provision, including the strategy		
	of engaging residents and encouraging access to relevant services.		
	Describes how services for residents will be coordinated with the		
	existing network of services in the neighborhood and community.		
iv.	Finance and Cost Containment Approach (10 pts)	10	10.0
	Describes the Development Team's financing approach to the project.		
	Includes the Team's process for structuring the project and controlling		
	development costs.		
	Includes innovative strategies intended to minimize MOHCD's		
	projected capital gap financing.		
	Describes any innovative (i.e. non-standard, routine or commonly used)		
	direct or indirect cost-cutting strategies relevant to overall development,		
	construction or operating expenses.		
	➤ Describes any innovative approaches to developing/financing assisted		
	living for low income seniors.		

C.	ADDENDUM 1 (subtotal)	15	12.3
i.	Racial Equity Framework (15 pts)	15	12.3
	Describes capacity and strategy for effectively implementing MOHCD's		
	Housing Preference, including;		
	 Meeting goals of the Housing Preference Program; 		
	 Ensuring District 7 and surrounding neighborhood residents 		
	will have maximum opportunity to access permanent		
	affordable housing at Laguna Honda;		
	➤ Describes experience and success implementing MOHCD's Housing		
	Preference Policies from previous permanent affordable projects.		
	Describes proposed outreach strategies to engage communities that		
	traditionally lacked access to affordable housing in San Francisco,		
	including;		
	 Affordable assisted living in San Francisco; 		
	 How proposed strategy will support communities that have 		
	traditionally lacked access to affordable housing to pursue		
	opportunities at Laguna Honda Hospital Campus Replacement		
	Lot.		
	Provide reference to specific groups that may serve as partners for the		
	permanent affordable housing and assisted living units at Laguna Honda		
	Hospital Campus Replacement Lot, including.		
	o RFQ respondents describes the nature of the partnership it has		
	with the specific groups listed, and;		
	RFQ respondents describes how the proposed group will assist with		
	achieving the goal of providing access to groups traditionally lacked access		
	to affordable housing in SF		
	TOTAL POSSIBLE POINTS	115	108.3
		Possible	MHC
		Points	

12. STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS

Staff supports approval of the predevelopment request phases and deliverables as indicated below.

12.1. Proposed Loan/Grant Terms

Financial Description of Proposed Loan				
Loan Amount:	\$3 million			
Loan Term:	55 years			
Loan Maturity Date:	2070			
Loan Repayment Type:	Residual Receipts			
Loan Interest Rate:	3%			

12.2. Recommended disbursement conditions/schedule:

1. <u>Submittal of a community outreach plan</u> within 90 days following predevelopment loan closing, addressing how the sponsor will engage with the surrounding neighborhood groups, Laguna Honda Hospital, long term care policy stakeholders, as well as how the community outreach will promote racial equity.

- Sponsor to provide MOHCD with detailed monthly updates on Community Outreach completed and outcomes achieved related to racial equity goals (this may be included in the standard MOHCD monthly report form).
- 2. <u>Submittal of a Master Plan Report</u> at the end of Phase 1, with the deliverables outlined in Section 12.3 below.
- 3. <u>Submittal of preliminary Services Plan and Budget</u> for the Independent Senior Housing at the end of Phase 1.
- 4. <u>Submittal of a refined Operating Budget</u> with the proposed unit count and configuration that meets MOHCD's underwriting requirements around Debt Service Coverage Ratio (DSCR) at the end of Phase 1.
- 5. <u>Sponsor will provide signed LOI from commercial tenants</u> prior to MOHCD's gap loan closing.
- 6. <u>Sponsor will provide MOHCD with information outlining cost containment, efficiencies and innovation strategies</u> to reduce overall project costs and maximize efficiency of MOHCD gap loans.
- 7. <u>Sponsor will provide Commercial Space Plan</u> to MOHCD no less than 90 days prior to Loan Committee date for gap loan.
- 8. <u>Sponsor will provide for MOHCD review any Request for Proposals (RFPs)</u> for equity investors before it is finalized and released for investors.
- 9. <u>Sponsor will provide for MOHCD review all raw financial data</u> from developer or financial consultant prior to selection.
- 10. Sponsor will provide for MOHCD review and approval all selected investors.

Post-closing:

11. Sponsor will provide initial draft marketing plan, outlining the affirmative steps TNDC will take to market the project to the City's preference program participants, including COP Holders, Displaced Tenants, and Neighborhood Residents, as well as how the marketing is consistent with the Mayor's Racial Equity statement and promotion of positive outcomes for African American San Franciscans.

12.3. Recommended conditions prior to moving from Phase I to Phase II

Phase	Amount	Source	Deliverable at end of phase prior to proceeding	Schedule
Phase 1	\$600,000	MOHCD	Phase I and II; geotech report; site analysis; building	
			programs; annotated master plan of site; guiding	
			principles for building; recommended site selection;	
			assisted living feasibility analysis and model	
			recommendation; preliminary services plan and	
			budget for senior housing; preliminary operating	
			budget based on recommended size of independent	
			senior housing and assisted living	January – June 2021
Phase 2	\$2,400,000	MOHCD	Predevelopment activities of Independent Senior	
			Housing; may include and/or be concurrent with	
			assisted living predevelopment; may be	6/1/21 - start of
			supplemented with MHC Line of Credit if needed	construction

13. LOAN COMMITTEE MODIFICATIONS

LOAN COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

Appro	oval indica	tes appro	oval wii	h modifications, wh	en so d	etern	nined by the Committee.
[]	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
							Date:
	D. Shaw, Dor's Office		ng and	Community Develo	pment		
[]	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
	1 34 "		. D:				Date:
				ctor of Programs d Supportive Housin	ng		
[]	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
							Date:
•	Oerth, Act e of Comm	_		director at and Infrastructure			
[]	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
	Van Degn	a Direct	or				Date:
	roller's O			Finance			
Attac		B. Borro C. Devel D. Asset E. Site M	wer Or loper R Manag Iap wit	~	_	r	
		G. Comp H. Sourc I. Develo	parison ces and opment	of City Investment i Uses		r Ho	using Developments
			_	rating Pro Forma			

From: Shaw, Eric (MYR)

Sent: Friday, December 18, 2020 11:14 AM

To: Chavez, Rosanna (MYR) **Subject:** Laguna Honda Financing

approve

Eric D. Shaw Director

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development City and County of San Francisco 1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor

From: Menjivar, Salvador (HOM)

Sent: Friday, December 18, 2020 11:43 AM

To: Chavez, Rosanna (MYR)

Cc: Shaw, Eric (MYR) **Subject:** Laguna Honda

I approve of the predevelopment loan to MHC.

Salvador



Salvador Menjivar Director of Housing Pronouns: He/Him

San Francisco Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing

salvador.menjivar1@sfgov.org | 415-308-2843

Learn: hsh.sfgov.org | Follow: @SF_HSH | Like: @SanFranciscoHSH

-mail is intended for the recipient only. If you receive this e-mail in error, notify the sender and destroy the e-mail immediately. Disclosure of the Personal Health Information (PHI) contained herein may subject the discloser to civil or criminal penalties under state and federal privacy laws.

From: Oerth, Sally (CII)

Sent: Friday, December 18, 2020 11:14 AM

To: Chavez, Rosanna (MYR)

Cc: Shaw, Eric (MYR); Romero, Anne (MYR)

Subject: Laguna Honda Financing Loan Committee approval 12.18.20

I approve the Laguna Honda financing proposed at the 12.18.20 Loan Committee.



Sally Oerth

Interim Executive Director

One South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor San Francisco, CA 94103

415.749.2588

mww.sfocii.org

From: Katz, Bridget (CON)

Sent: Friday, December 18, 2020 11:13 AM

To: Chavez, Rosanna (MYR)
Subject: Laguna Honda Financing

Approve

Bridget Katz

Development Finance Specialist, Office of Public Finance Controller's Office | City & County of San Francisco

Office Phone: (415) 554-6240 Cell Phone: (858) 442-7059 E-mail: bridget.katz@sfgov.org

Attachment A: Project Milestones and Schedule

No.	Performance Milestone	Estimated or Actual Date	Contractual Deadline
A.	Prop I Noticing (if applicable)	<u>1/15/21</u>	
1	Acquisition/Predev Financing Commitment	12/18/20	
2.	Site Acquisition	1/1/23	<u>—</u>
3.	Development Team Selection		
a.	Architect	<u>Complete</u>	
b.	General Contractor	3/1/21	
c.	Owner's Representative	<u>Complete</u>	
d.	Property Manager	<u>Complete</u>	
e.	Service Provider	<u>Complete</u>	
4.	Design		
a.	Submittal of Master Plan/Conceptual Design	<u>6/1/21</u>	
b.	Submittal of Schematic Design & Cost Estimate	<u>12/1/21</u>	
c.	Submittal of Design Development & Cost Estimate	<u>3/1/221</u>	
d.	Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate	<u>5/1/22</u>	
	Submittal of Pre-Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75%-80% CDs)	9/1/22	
5.	Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements		<u>-</u>
a.	CEQA Environ Review Submission	<u>N.A.</u>	
b.	NEPA Environ Review Submission	7/1/21	
c.	CUP/PUD/Variances Submission (SB 35)	7/1/21	
6.	Permits		
a.	Building / Site Permit Application Submitted	<u>12/1/21</u>	
b.	Addendum #1 Submitted	5/1/22	
c.	Addendum #2 Submitted	5/1/22	
7.	Request for Bids Issued	8/1/22	
8.	Service Plan Submission		
a.	Preliminary	7/1/21	
b.	Interim	7/1/22	

c.	Update	7/1/23	
9.	Additional City Financing		
a.	Predevelopment Financing Application #2	<u>N.A.</u>	
b.	Gap Financing Application		
10.	Other Financing		
a.	MHP Application	1/15/22	
b.	Construction Financing RFP	6/15/22	
c.	AHP Application	3/15/22	
d.	CDLAC Application	6/15/22	
e.	TCAC Application	6/15/22	
f.	HUD 202 or 811 Application	<u>TBD</u>	
g.	Other Financing Application		
11.	Closing		
a.	Construction Closing	1/1/23	
b.	Permanent Financing Closing	4/1/25	
12.	Construction		
a.	Notice to Proceed	1/2/23	
b.	Temporary Certificate of Occupancy/Cert of Substantial Completion	9/1/24	
13.	Marketing/Rent-up		
a.	Marketing Plan Submission	12/1/23	
b.	Commence Marketing	3/1/24	
c.	95% Occupancy	12/31/24	
14.	Cost Certification/8609	4/1/25	
15.	Close Out MOH/OCII Loan(s)	12/1/25	

Attachment B: Borrower Org Chart



Attachment C: Developer Resume

MHC KEY STAFF EXPERIENCE

MHC has the affordable housing expertise and support needed to successfully develop the Laguna Honda Hospital Replacement Lot. The San Francisco development leadership team has over 85 years of collective affordable housing experience in San Francisco and devotes significant time to troubleshoot and provide support to project managers. MHC President, Doug Shoemaker has extensive experience working on complex real estate projects and actively support project managers and the SF leadership team at key stages of development.

Tim Dunn, Associate Director of Real Estate Development, has been part of the Mercy Housing development team for over 11 years and has over 15 years of experience in affordable housing development. Tim has managed the development of housing serving a range of populations including seniors and special need households. Tim oversaw the mixed-use Coastside Senior Housing development in Half Moon Bay that included 15,000 SF non-profit space for an adult day health center and senior center. Prior to his career in real estate, Tim was a case manager at the Curry Senior Center and worked with formerly homeless seniors in San Francisco's Tenderloin neighborhood.

Barbara Gualco, Regional Director of Development, serves as MHC's Director of Development. Barbara has been with MHC since its founding and has directly overseen the completion of over 1,000 units. Barbara is particularly adept at structuring complex deals serving special needs populations and long-term ground leases. With the support of two Associate Directors, Barbara is currently supervising the development of thirteen projects in San Francisco.

Amy Bayley, Vice President of Community Planning, is responsible for the community engagement and planning activities of MHC, including the development of community acceptance plans, coordinating community design activities and local advisory committees. Amy has been with MHC for 24 years and works closely with the development team.

Samantha Hogg, Director of Senior and Supportive Services, has over 16 years of experience working with low-income seniors and individuals with special needs. She oversees services at 51 senior/supportive housing sites and ensures that MHC developments provide high-quality resident programs that are congruent with current trends and standards.

Mauro Hernandez, Ph.D, Principal of ita partners, LLC, has over thirty years of experience working in developing, funding, and operating affordable assisted living. Mauro served as CEO for Concepts in Community Living (CCL) and was responsible for managing the acquisition and financing for seven licensed assisted living communities that serve Medicaid residents. Mauro has also secured LIHTC for an assisted living community in Vancouver, WA. Mauro previously was contracted by San Francisco DPH and DAAS to conduct Medicaid waiver policy research.

Lisa Kodmur, Pacific Health Consulting Group, served for eight years as the Director of Services for Seniors and People with Disabilities at L.A. Care Health Plan. She now focuses on Medi-Cal health plans, focusing on redesigning delivery systems and the integration of long-term service, home- and community-based services, medical care and behavioral health care.

Tim Reilly, Partner, Pacific Health Consulting Group, brings over 35 years of experience in managed care administration and consulting. Tim provides the healthcare industry with financial, product development, licensure, and rate negotiations with a focus on the safety net and Medi-Cal. He has represented 11 Medi-Cal Plans in rate negotiations with the CA DHCS, and in setting internal provider rates.

Attachment D: Asset Management Evaluation of Project Sponsor

Mercy Housing California's California Asset Management staff will provide asset management staff for the asset management duties. Mercy's Denver compliance and accounting staff would continue to perform compliance and accounting duties for the Laguna Honda Senior Housing development during operations.

<u>Total Number of Projects and Average Number of Units Per Project Currently in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio</u>: MHI's Asset management department currently oversees 126 buildings with 8,398 units in the state of California.

Developer's Current Asset Management Staffing Including Job Titles, Full Time Employees, an Organizational Chart and the Status of Each Position (filled/vacant): Mercy Housing Inc. (MHI)'s Asset management department currently has a staff of 10 people. Four (4 FTEs) Asset Managers oversee the entire California portfolio. Four (4 FTEs) Asset Management Analysts provide support to the Asset managers. There is a Director of Portfolio Analysis (1 FTE) that oversees all of the analysts. The department head is the Senior Vice President of Portfolio Management (1 FTE) that oversees the entire department. All positions are currently filled and they are all full time. The breakdown of MHI's asset management staff positions is as follows:

- (1) Senior Vice President of Portfolio management
- (1) Director of Portfolio Analysis
- (4) Asset Managers
- (4) Asset Management Analysts

Description of Scope and Range of Duties of Developer's Asset Management Team: MHI's Asset Management staff has oversight over all operations of the properties in the portfolio. All of the Asset Management staff mentioned above fall under the umbrella of the property management department. Asset Management reviews financials, approves budgets, approves substantial capital initiatives, is a part of the team that determines long term capital projects. The asset management staff oversee build out for all existing commercial spaces and do all of the reporting and communication to all of financial partners. Asset management approves all annual budgets for the properties and approve all operating reserve draws or internal line of credit requests when a property is short of cash and needs a temporary funding to meet property operations costs. Asset management submits grants and loan applications for the properties to secure or continue operating funding.

Description of Developer's Coordination Between Asset Management and Other Functional Teams, Including Property Management, Accounting, Compliance, Facilities Management, etc. There is constant coordination between Property Management, related departments and Asset Management. Asset management oversees all aspects of operations so there is constant coordination with property management on a daily basis in regards to those issues. Asset and Property Management work together on the annual audits and budgets. In addition there is constant coordination around cash management and the financial oversight of the property. There is also contact around preparation of the financials. Asset Management and Compliance primarily coordinate around compliance issues that directly affect ownership and the partnership. Asset management and facilities coordinate around preparation the budget and capital projects. The Asset Management staff also coordinates around emergencies.

<u>Developer's Budget for Asset Management Team Shown as Cost Center for SF Projects</u>: Asset Management staffing budget is \$1,585,000.

Number of Projects Expected to be in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio in 5 Years and, If Applicable, Plans to Augment Staffing to Manage Growing Portfolio: MHI anticipates that the portfolio will grow from 126 buildings to approximately 136 buildings in the next 5 years.

MOHCD Asset Management Staff's Final Assessment of Developers Asset Management Capacity: The Developer's description of their asset management functions, duties and coordination with related teams within the organization demonstrates an adequate asset management operation for their existing portfolio. With 4 FTE asset managers and a portfolio of 126 projects in California, the projects/AM staff ratio is 32, which is considered high based on the industry standard of 20-25 taught by NeighborWorks America; however, the Developer's asset management staff also includes 4 FTE asset management analysts who support the asset managers. Assuming that the full range of asset management responsibilities are covered by the asset managers and the asset management analysts, a total of 8 FTEs provides asset management services at a ratio of 16 projects per staff person, not including staff supervision and oversight. With an increase of 10 projects in the Developer's portfolio anticipated over the next 5 years, the ratio will increase to 17 and remain within the industry standard.

Attachment E: Site Map showing two potential Sites at Laguna Honda Hospital Campus

Revised Exhibit 1

Map of the Site with adjacent potential alternate parking lot site

Google Maps

Laguna Honda Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

Senior Housing Plan View



Imagery ©2018 Google, Map data ©2018 Google

Attachment F: Elevations and Floor Plans

N/A

Attachment G: Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments

							Affor	dable M	ultifamil	y Housing	New Cor	nstruction	Cost Con	parison	
Updat	ted 12/11/2020														
PROJECTS (COMPLETED					Buildin	g Square F	ootage	7	Total Project Cos	its				
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land Notes on Financing	Comments
Laguna Senior	95 Lagnua	14,300	May-19	79	82	59,785	7,316	67,101	\$ 5,012,000	\$ 33,263,092	\$ 11,343,750	\$ 49,618,842	\$ 21,234,000	\$ 44,606,842 9% LIHTC	7 Story - 5 stories Type III over 2 stories Type IA + Community Services space (Open House)
trero Block X (Vertical)	25th and Connecticut	30,000	Sep-19	72	139	86,569	28,952	115,521	\$ 20,700			\$ 74,280,800	\$ 17,693,093	\$ 74,260,100	Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (4-6 stories) stepped w/ topography. No infrast. Cost
rcel O	455 Fell Street	37,428	Jun-19	108	165	82,117	31,128	113,245	\$ -	\$ 58,287,449		\$ 66,648,743	\$ 17,309,250	\$ 66,648,743 HCD AHSC Loan	Type V over Type I from approved eval dated 05/05/17
96 Shotwell Senior	1296 Shotwell	11,667	Jan-20	94	94	66,153	-	66,153	\$ 831,098	\$ 46,028,797		\$ 54,772,204	\$ 27,812,014	\$ 53,941,106 4% LIHTC HOME AHF	Type IA 9 stories 1st PUC served Affordable Hsg. Including low-side metering, resilient seismic
empleted Projects:	Average:	23,349		88	120	73,656	22,465	90,505	\$ 1,954,599	\$ 49,768,302	\$ 10,504,094	\$ 61,330,147	\$ 21,012,089	\$ 59,864,198	
PROJECTS UND	ER CONSTRUCTION					Buildin	g Square F	ootage	7	Total Project Cos	its	ī			
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land Notes on Financing	Comments
5 Davis Senior Housing	735 Davis	10,165	Nov-20	53	54	46,143	1,257	47,400	s -	\$ 29,049,657	\$ 11,846,397	\$ 40,896,054	\$ 18,525,949	\$ 40.896.054	Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (5-6 stories) - Senior
ceo May	Treasure Island C3.2 BI C3.A	32,203	Feb-22	105	138	68,488	35,472	103,960	\$ 15,000	\$ 57,115,248	\$ 17,045,748	\$ 74,175,996	\$ 24,225,000	\$ 74,160,996 2 HCD Loans (VHHP & MHP)	Type IIIA factory built over Type I Podium (3-6 stories). 20 Pkg spaces - TI development weath
64 Mission Street	1064 Mission Street	50,844	Dec-21	258	258	152,519	5,391	157,910	\$ 1	\$ 106,427,164	\$ 37,557,505	\$ 143,984,670	\$ 46,638,404	\$ 143,984,669 bond 4% credits AHP & NPLH	Type IIIA over Type I podium - factory built
sion Bay S. Block 9	410 China Basin Street	47,437		141	141	99,160	-	99,160	\$ -	\$ 58,631,775	\$ 15,598,625	\$ 74,230,400	\$ 23,076,000	\$ 74,230,400 HCD Loan	Type IIIA factory built
sa de la Mision	3001 24th Street	6,715	Apr-21	45	45	26,439	1,239	27,678	\$ 3,225,000	\$ 17,049,794	\$ 425,847	\$ 20,700,641	\$ 1,313,694	\$ 17,475,641 9% LIHTC & private donation	Type V over Type I podium
Colton (Plumbers Union DA)	53 Colton	7,780	Dec-20	96	96	47,969	-	47,969	\$ 171,697	\$ 34,895,639	\$ 16,721,274	\$ 51,788,610	\$ 2,750,000	\$ 51,616,913 4% Fed & St Credits; HCD MHP, AHP, \$10M GM Contrib	Type IIIA over Type I podium and basement, 6 stories, constrained site, efficiency studios
nder Construction:	Average:	25,857		116	122	73,453	8,672	80,680	\$ 852,925	\$ 50,528,213	\$ 16,532,566	67,629,395	19,421,508	67,060,779	
PROJECTS IN PR	PEDEVEL OPMENT					Duildin	g Square F	costago	7	Total Project Cos	te.	1			
FROJECTS IN FR	LEDE VELOFINEIVI		1	1		Bullulli	y Square F	ootage		otal Froject Cos	ns.				
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Start Date (anticipated)	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy	Total Dev. Cost w/o land Notes on Financing	Comments
6 4th Steet	266 4th Street	8,400	Dec-21	70	99	60,515	1,580	62,095	\$ 133,100	\$ 49,982,213		\$ 64,058,730	\$ 15,629,817	\$ 63,925,630 4% Credits; AHSC, St. Credits	Type I , 8 stories over MUNI substation tunnel, structurally complex, small footprint
rcel U	78 Haight Street	5,583	Jun-21	63	63	44,327	3,349	47,676	\$ 24,643			\$ 52,710,848	\$ 22,289,234	\$ 52,686,205 9% Fed Credits & St. Credits	Type I, 7 stories over full basement, constrained site + childcare. (60% DD est. dated 10/2/20
7th Street (fmly. 801 Brannan)	600 7th Street	37,800	Apr-22	200	290	181,390	5,000	186,390	\$ 10,000	\$ 107,308,076		\$ 150,400,605	\$ 44,550,243	\$ 150,390,605 Fed & St Credits; HCD IIG	Type I, 8 stories (SD pricing dated 11/20)
Jones Street	180 Jones Street	4,853	Sep-21	70	70	36,116	3,304	39,420	\$ 100,000	\$ 36,262,793		\$ 53,939,029	\$ 15,200,000	\$ 53,839,029 4% LIHTC + MHP	Type I - 9 stories small very tight site (studios) (SD est. 5/29/20)
00 Geary	4200 Geary	16,738	Feb-22	98	98	83,109	2,442	85,551	\$ 10,500,000	\$ 60,847,004		\$ 90,992,144	\$ 35,251,638	\$ 80,492,144 4% Credits; HCD MHP. AHP, Private Loan	Type III over Type I, 7 stories, TI space, no parking, Urban Agriculture (Sept. 2020 SD Estimal
Predevelopment	Average:	14,675		100	124	81,091	3,135	84,226	\$ 2,153,549	\$ 57,676,604	\$ 22,590,119	\$ 82,420,271	\$ 26,584,186	\$ 80,266,723	
ALL PROJEC	CTS Average:	21,294		102	122	76,067	11,424	85,137	\$ 1,653,691	\$ 52,657,706	\$ 16,542,260	\$ 70,459,938	\$ 22,339,261	\$ 69,063,900	
SUBJECT PROJECT	375 Laguna Honda Blvd	TBD	Feb-24	4 200	204	212,000	13,000	225,000	\$ 15.000	\$ 97.750.000	\$ 20.192.441	\$ 117.957.441	\$ 47.257.441	\$ 117.942.441 4% Credits: IIG. HCD. AHP	Type III over I. 7 stories
	v Luguna Honda Divu			200	204	2.2,000	.0,000		,	- 01,100,000		111,001,441	+ 1,201,441	,,,,,,,,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
PROJECTS (COMPLETED	Annui	sition by Unit	4/Bod/CE	Canatuu	ction by Unit/E	חייין/כב	Coff	Costs By Unit/	/Ded/CE	Total Day	elopment Cost (lual laud\	Subsidy	
													,		
Project Name	Compl. Date	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit		Const/sq.ft ⁶	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit Leveraging ⁷	_
Laguna Senior	May-19	63 443	61 122	350	\$ 421.052	\$ 405,647	\$ 496	\$ 143.592	\$ 138,338	\$ 169	\$ 628.087	\$ 605 108	\$ 739	\$ 268 785 57 2%	

PROJECTS CO	OMPLETED	Acquis	sition by Unit/l	Bed/SF	Construc	tion by Unit	Bed/SF	Soft 0	Costs By Unit/B	ed/SF	Total Deve	Iopment Cost (ncl. Land)		Subsidy
Project Name	Compl. Date	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/sq.ft ⁶	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging 7
5 Laguna Senior	May-19	63,443	61,122	350	\$ 421,052	\$ 405,647	\$ 496	\$ 143,592	\$ 138,338 \$	169	\$ 628,087	\$ 605,108	\$ 739	\$ 268,785	57.2%
otrero Block X (Vertical)	Sep-19	288	149	1	\$ 854,082	\$ 442,402	\$ 532	\$ 177,309	\$ 91,843 \$	111	\$ 1,031,678	\$ 534,394	\$ 643	\$ 245,737	76.2%
arcel O	Jun-19	-		- '	\$ 539,699	\$ 353,257	\$ 515	\$ 92,538	\$ 60,570 \$	211	\$ 617,118	\$ 403,932	\$ 589	\$ 160,271	74.0%
296 Shotwell Sr	Jan-20	8,841	8,841	71	\$ 489,668	\$ 489,668	\$ 696	\$ 84,173	\$ 84,173 \$	420	\$ 582,683	\$ 582,683	\$ 828	\$ 295,872	49.2%
Completed Projects:	Average:	24,191	23,371	141	\$ 576,125	\$ 422,744	\$ 560	\$ 124,403	\$ 93,731	\$ 228	\$ 714,891	\$ 531,529	\$ 700	\$ 242,666	64%
DDO JECTS LINDED	CONSTRUCTION		Assuisition			Canatruotian			Coff Coots		Total Davis	lanmant Coat /	mal land)		Cultalalu
PROJECTS UNDER			Acquisition		C	Construction			Soft Costs			lopment Cost (Subsidy
PROJECTS UNDER	CONSTRUCTION Compl. Date	Acq/unit	Acquisition Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Construction Const/BR	Const/sq.ft ⁶	Soft/unit	Soft Costs Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Total Deve	lopment Cost (Gross TDC/BR	Incl. Land) Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Subsidy Leveraging 7
Project Name		Acq/unit		Acq/lot sq.ft			Const/sq.ft ⁶ \$ 613	Soft/unit \$ 223,517		Soft/sq.ft6				Subsidy / unit \$ 349,546	
	Compl. Date	Acq/unit - 143		Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	\$ 613	\$ 223,517	Soft/BR		Gross TDC/unit \$ 771,624	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6		Leveraging 7
Project Name 35 Davis Senior Housing	Compl. Date Nov-20		Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit \$ 548,107	Const/BR \$ 537,957	\$ 613 \$ 549	\$ 223,517	Soft/BR \$ 219,378 \$	250	Gross TDC/unit \$ 771,624 \$ 706,438	Gross TDC/BR \$ 757,334	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	\$ 349,546 \$ 230,714	Leveraging ⁷ 54.7%
Project Name 35 Davis Senior Housing aceo May 064 Mission Street	Nov-20 Feb-22	143 0	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit \$ 548,107 \$ 543,955	Const/BR \$ 537,957 \$ 413,879	\$ 613 \$ 549	\$ 223,517 \$ 162,340	Soft/BR \$ 219,378 \$ \$ 123,520 \$ \$ 145,572 \$ \$ 110,629 \$	250 164	\$ 771,624 \$ 706,438 \$ 558,080	Gross TDC/BR \$ 757,334 \$ 537,507	\$ 863 \$ 714 \$ 912 \$ 749	\$ 349,546 \$ 230,714 \$ 180,769 \$ 163,660	Leveraging ⁷ 54.7% 67.3%
Project Name 35 Davis Senior Housing Jaceo May	Compl. Date Nov-20 Feb-22 Dec-21		Acq/BR - 109 0 - 71,667	Acq/lot sq.ft - 0 0 - 480	Const/unit \$ 548,107 \$ 543,955 \$ 412,508 \$ 415,828	Const/BR \$ 537,957 \$ 413,879 \$ 412,508	\$ 613 \$ 549 \$ 674 \$ 591	\$ 223,517 : \$ 162,340 : \$ 145,572 : \$ 110,629 :	Soft/BR \$ 219,378 \$ \$ 123,520 \$ \$ 145,572 \$	250 164 238	\$ 771,624 \$ 706,438 \$ 558,080	Gross TDC/BR \$ 757,334 \$ 537,507 \$ 558,080	Gross TDC/sq.ft6 \$ 863 \$ 714 \$ 912	\$ 349,546 \$ 230,714 \$ 180,769 \$ 163,660	Leveraging ⁷ 54.7% 67.3% 67.6%
Project Name 5 Davis Senior Housing aceo May 64 Mission Street ssion Bay S. Block 9	Compl. Date Nov-20 Feb-22 Dec-21 Jan-00	143 0	Acq/BR - 109 0 -	0 0	Const/unit \$ 548,107 \$ 543,955 \$ 412,508 \$ 415,828	Const/BR \$ 537,957 \$ 413,879 \$ 412,508 \$ 415,828	\$ 613 \$ 549 \$ 674 \$ 591	\$ 223,517 : \$ 162,340 : \$ 145,572 : \$ 110,629 : \$ 9,463 :	Soft/BR \$ 219,378 \$ \$ 123,520 \$ \$ 145,572 \$ \$ 110,629 \$	250 164 238	\$ 771,624 \$ 706,438 \$ 558,080 \$ 526,457 \$ 460,014	Gross TDC/BR \$ 757,334 \$ 537,507 \$ 558,080 \$ 526,457	\$ 863 \$ 714 \$ 912 \$ 749	\$ 349,546 \$ 230,714 \$ 180,769 \$ 163,660	Leveraging ⁷ 54.7% 67.3% 67.6% 68.9%

735 Davis Senior Housing	Nov-20	-			\$ 548,107	\$ 537,957	\$ 613					\$ 757,334			
Maceo May	Feb-22	143	109	0	\$ 543,955	\$ 413,879	\$ 549	\$ 162,340 \$	123,520	\$ 164	\$ 706,438	\$ 537,507	\$ 714	\$ 230,714	67.3%
1064 Mission Street	Dec-21	0	0	0	\$ 412,508	\$ 412,508	\$ 674	\$ 145,572 \$	145,572	\$ 238	\$ 558,080	\$ 558,080	\$ 912	\$ 180,769	67.6%
Mission Bay S. Block 9	Jan-00	-		-	\$ 415,828	\$ 415,828			110,629	\$ 157		\$ 526,457	\$ 749		68.9%
Casa de la Mision	Apr-21	71,667	71,667	480	\$ 378,884	\$ 378,884	\$ 616		9,463	\$ 15	\$ 460,014	\$ 460,014	\$ 748	\$ 29,193	93.7%
53 Colton	Jun-22	1,789	1,789	22	\$ 363,496	\$ 363,496	\$ 727	\$ 174,180 \$	174,180	\$ 349	\$ 539,465	\$ 539,465	\$ 1,080	\$ 28,646	94.7%
Under Construction:	Average:	24,533	24,521	168	\$ 443,796	\$ 420,425	\$ 628	\$ 137,617 \$	130,457	\$ 196	\$ 593,680	\$ 563,143	\$ 844	\$ 163,755	74%
PROJECTS IN PRED	EVELOPMENT		Acquisition			Construction			Soft Costs		Total Deve	elopment Cost (I	ncl. Land)		Subsidy
	EVELOPMENT Start Date	Anntonia		A0-1 6				Cathoria		Cathley 6C				Cutaldy (unit	Subsidy
Project Name		Acq/unit	Acquisition Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Construction Const/BR	Const/sq.ft ⁶	Soft/unit	Soft Costs Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Total Deve Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	ncl. Land) Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Subsidy Leveraging ⁷
Project Name	Start Date	Acq/unit					Const/sq.ft ⁶ \$ 805			Soft/sq.ft6 \$ 225	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR		Subsidy / unit \$ 223,283	· .
Project Name 4th and Folsom	Start Date (anticipated)		Acq/BR		Const/unit \$ 714,032 \$ 539,412	Const/BR \$ 504,871 \$ 539,412	\$ 805 \$ 713	\$ 199,192 \$ \$ 296,877 \$	Soft/BR 140,843 296,877	\$ 225 \$ 392	Gross TDC/unit \$ 915,125 \$ 836,680	Gross TDC/BR \$ 647,058 \$ 836,680	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	\$ 223,283 \$ 353,797	Leveraging ⁷
	Start Date (anticipated) Dec-21	1,901	Acq/BR 1,344 391 34	16 4	Const/unit \$ 714,032 \$ 539,412 \$ 536,540	Const/BR \$ 504,871 \$ 539,412 \$ 370,028	\$ 805 \$ 713 \$ 576	\$ 199,192 \$ \$ 296,877 \$ \$ 215,413 \$	Soft/BR 140,843 296,877 148,560	\$ 225	\$ 915,125 \$ 836,680 \$ 752,003	Gross TDC/BR \$ 647,058 \$ 836,680 \$ 518,623	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	\$ 223,283 \$ 353,797 \$ 222,751	Leveraging ⁷ 75.6%
Project Name 4th and Folsom Parcel U 600 7th Street 180 Jones Street	Start Date (anticipated) Dec-21 Jun-21 Apr-22 Sep-21	1,901	Acq/BR 1,344 391 34 1,429	16 4 0	Const/unit \$ 714,032 \$ 539,412 \$ 536,540 \$ 518,040	Const/BR \$ 504,871 \$ 539,412 \$ 370,028 \$ 518,040	\$ 805 \$ 713 \$ 576 \$ 920	\$ 199,192 \$ \$ 296,877 \$ \$ 215,413 \$ \$ 251,089 \$	Soft/BR 140,843 296,877	\$ 225 \$ 392	\$ 915,125 \$ 836,680 \$ 752,003 \$ 770,558	Gross TDC/BR \$ 647,058 \$ 836,680 \$ 518,623 \$ 770,558	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	\$ 223,283 \$ 353,797 \$ 222,751 \$ 217,143	Leveraging ⁷ 75.6% 57.7% 70.4% 71.8%
Project Name 4th and Folsom Parcel U 600 7th Street	Start Date (anticipated) Dec-21 Jun-21 Apr-22	1,901 391 50	Acq/BR 1,344 391 34	16 4 0	Const/unit \$ 714,032 \$ 539,412 \$ 536,540 \$ 518,040	Const/BR \$ 504,871 \$ 539,412 \$ 370,028	\$ 805 \$ 713 \$ 576 \$ 920	\$ 199,192 \$ \$ 296,877 \$ \$ 215,413 \$ \$ 251,089 \$	Soft/BR 140,843 296,877 148,560	\$ 225 \$ 392 \$ 231 \$ 446	\$ 915,125 \$ 836,680 \$ 752,003 \$ 770,558	Gross TDC/BR \$ 647,058 \$ 836,680 \$ 518,623	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	\$ 223,283 \$ 353,797 \$ 222,751	Leveraging ⁷ 75.6% 57.7% 70.4%
Project Name 4th and Folsom Parcel U 500 7th Street 180 Jones Street	Start Date (anticipated) Dec-21 Jun-21 Apr-22 Sep-21	1,901 391 50 1,429	Acq/BR 1,344 391 34 1,429	16 4 0 21	Const/unit \$ 714,032 \$ 539,412 \$ 536,540 \$ 518,040 \$ 363,496	Const/BR \$ 504,871 \$ 539,412 \$ 370,028 \$ 518,040	\$ 805 \$ 713 \$ 576 \$ 920 \$ 727	\$ 199,192 \$ \$ 296,877 \$ \$ 215,413 \$ \$ 251,089 \$ \$ 174,180 \$	Soft/BR 140,843 296,877 148,560 251,089	\$ 225 \$ 392 \$ 231 \$ 446 \$ 349 \$ 230	\$ 915,125 \$ 836,680 \$ 752,003 \$ 770,558 \$ 539,465	Gross TDC/BR \$ 647,058 \$ 836,680 \$ 518,623 \$ 770,558	Gross TDC/sq.ft6 \$ 1,032 \$ 1,106 \$ 807 \$ 1,368	\$ 223,283 \$ 353,797 \$ 222,751 \$ 217,143 \$ 28,646	Leveraging ⁷ 75.6% 57.7% 70.4% 71.8%

In Predevelopment	Average:	18,784	18,688	115	\$ 548,735	\$ 486,122	742	\$ 222,869 \$	202,002	\$ 312	\$ 790,387	\$ 706,812	\$ 1,076	\$ 234,222	72%
All Projects:	AVERAGE	22,502	22,193	141	\$ 522,885	\$ 443,097	\$ 643	\$ 161,629 \$	142,063	\$ 245	\$ 699,653	\$ 600,495	\$ 873	\$ 213,548	70.2%

Attachment H: Sources and Uses

9/17/2020

Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: # Units: 200 # Bedrooms: 202 # Beds: 9/17/2020 ***
Laguna Honda Senior ##
375 Laguna Honda Blvd ##
Mercy Housing California
Don't forget to fill in D135:D138! 600,000 2,400,000

MOHCD

Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII phase II SOURCES USE Acquisition cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax TOTAL ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition 0 Include FF&E Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements Construction line item cost as a % of har Offste Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
CG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (remove at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan Rev
Hard Cost Construction Contingencies
Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc. 5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+
15% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+
4% up to \$30MM HC, 3% \$30-\$45MM, 2% \$45MM+
5% new construction / 15% rehab SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services
Sub-test (Architect Co. 127,000 75,000 1,090,000 H 661,250 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms 5,000 10,000 5,000 Sub-total Architect Contract
Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract) 1,761,250 Total Freshing (Consultants (Not included under Contract)

Total Architecture & Design Engineering & Environmental Studies

Survey

Geotechnical studies
Phase 18 all Reports

CEQA/ Environmental Review consultants

NEPA/106 Review

CNA/PNA (rehab only)

Other environmental consultants 207,000 1,554,250 onsultants not covered under architect contract; 0 1,761,250 name consultant type and contract amount 43,929 55,500 44,000 40,000 ame consultants & contract amounts her environmental consultants

Total Engineering & Environmental Studies Total Engineering & Er
ancing Costs
Construction Financing Costs
Construction Loan Origination Fee
Construction Loan Interest
Title & Recording
CDLAC & CDIAC fees
Road Legue Eggs CDIAC & CDIAC fees
Bond Issuer Fees
Other Bond Cost of Issuance
Other Bond Cost of Issuance
Other Lender Costs: predevelopment loan interest and fee
Sub-total Const. Financing Costs
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance, & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs egal Costs

Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel 20,000 Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Other Legal: Assisted Living Counsel
Total Legal Cost: 10.00 Other Development Costs Appraisal Market Study 8,000 23,000 Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 5,000 100,00 Marketing / Kesirus
Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep
Security during Construction
Relocation
Other: Assisted Living Services Planning
Other (specify)

Total Other Development Costs

Continuency

**Continuency* 50,000 25,000 60,000 66,000 429,000 111.000 318.000 Soft Cost Contingency [Contingency (Arch, Eng. Fin, Legal & Other Dev) 246,321 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs 2,650,000 195,606 2,150,000 Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify)
Other (specify) RESERVES TOTAL RESERVES DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) 100,000 350,000 Need MOHCD approval for this cost. N/A for most Development Consultant Fees

Other (specify)

TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 100,000 250.000 350.000 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST

Development Cost/Unit by Source

Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 600,000 2,400,000 3,000,000 3,000 20.0% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 0 0 0 0 0 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 5,000 3,000 Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Attachment I: Development Budget

9/17/2020 Laguna Honda Senior 375 Laguna Honda Blvd Mercy Housing California Don't forge # Units: 200 # Bedrooms: 202 # Beds: 47,257,441 7,500,000 20,000,000 1,200,000 HCD - MHP FHLB - AHP 3,000,000 39,000,000 117,957,441 Willing to add perm debt and higher AMIs if City deems appropriate. SOURCES Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII HCD - IIG LP Equity USE ACQUISITION

Acquisition cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax 15,000 TOTAL ACQUISITION 15.000 CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demoition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Parking 17,300,000 7,500,000 85,000,000 \$425k x 200 units 20,000,000 1,200,000 39,000,000 line item cor as a % of ha Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
GG General Conditions
Sub-total Constr incl in hard cost 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0
85,000,000
4,250,000
5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+
4,250,000
5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+
0 4% up to \$30MM HC, 3% \$30-\$45MM, 2% \$45MM+
4,250,000
5% new construction / 15% rehab
12,750,000
97,750,000 17,300,000 4,250,000 4,250,000 Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD) 7,500,000 20,000,000 1,200,000 39,000,000 Bid Contingency (remove at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan Rel
Hard Cost Construction Contingency Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS | 12,750,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,050,000 | 7,500,000 | 20,000,000 | 1,200,000 39,000,000 SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:
a,187,500 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services
Subdatal Architect Co 3,187,500 50,000 50,00 Sub-total Architect Contract
Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract)

Total Architecture & Design
Engineering & Environmental Studies

Survey Consultants not covered under architect contract; name consultant type and contract amount Ingineering a Errorus
Survey
Geotechnical studies
Phase I & II Reports
CECA / Environmental Review consultants
NEPA / 106 Review
CONJPNA (rehab only)
Other environmental consultants
Total Engineering & Environmental Studies 30,000 150,000 30,000 30,000 40,000 40,000 250,000 200,00 3,630,00 50,00 780,000 780,000 4,660,000 4.660.000 300,000 300,000 18,000 18,000 4,978,000 4,978,000 Legal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEOA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
OCII Counsel & Financial Advisor 67,25 67,250 35,000 87,500 75,000 35,000 Includes Syndicator due diliger 87,500 75,000 Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Properly Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 15,000 7,500 725,000 45,000 45,000 2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms 400,000 375,000 156,000 65,000 400,000 375,000 156,000 65,000 Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep Security during Construction Fotal Soft Cost Contingency as % of Total Soft Cos* Total Other Development Costs 4 023 500 | Soft Cost Contingency | Contingency (Arch, Eng. Fin, Legal & Other Dev) | 1,313,750 | TOTAL SOFT COSTS | 14,451,250 | 0 1,313,750 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs 0 14,451,250 Departing Reserves
Replacement Reserves
Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify)
Other (specify) RESERVES TOTAL RESERVES 541,191 541.191 DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - Deretor (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) 5,200,000 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST 47.257.441 7.500.000 20.000.000 39.000.000 0 117.957.441 1.200.000 3.000.000 100,000 17.0% 6,000 1.0% 15,000 2.5% 589,787 100.0% Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source 0 0 0 0 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 150,250 37,500 100,000 6,000 0 195,000 488,750 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 19,416,191 236,287 Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %): 0.950 34 months
Fill in with value or 'N/A' if not applicable.

Attachment J: 1st Year Operating Budget

Application Design: September Septem							
March Marc	••			1			
Company	First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that				-	-	
March Marc		20%	80%		Project Sponsor:	Correct errors n	noted in Col N!
Management Man	Residential - Tenant Rents	144,000	2,297,952	2,441,952	Links from 'New Proj - Rent & U	nit Mix' Worksheet	
Company	Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments		0	284,942	Used \$300/unit Tenant portion,	per RFP.	
Second Second Content	Residential Parking			0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco	ome' Worksheet	
Landy by Art Visible 1 (1986) 1989 1980	Supportive Services Income	0	0	0	Assuming separate HSH contra	ct for LOSP Case Mgmt	
Company	Laundry and Vending	1,989	7,956	9,945	Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco	ome' Worksheet	
Column	Miscellaneous Residential Income		0	0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco	ome' Worksheet	
Company Comp	Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)					<u> </u>	
Contraction	Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments		(114,898)	(122,098)	#DIV/0!		
Marganester 1.50	Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	438,131	2,191,010				
March Marc	Management Fee						F \$20.40F
Decided State 1,000	Sub-total Management Expenses						E = \$29,425
1,000 1,00	Office Salaries				includes after hours front desk/s	security staffing	
Management Man	Health Insurance and Other Benefits	41,833	167,334	209,167			
Administration 1,70	Administrative Rent-Free Unit	0	0		PUPA:	3,271	
Concernment							
Land Expended	Office Expenses	10,160	40,640	50,800			
Section Column				12,600 11,250			
Ministration	Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	4,560 0	0	22,800 0	\$9.50 PUPM		
Section	Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses				PUPA:	587	
Section	Electricity						
Table Color Colo	Gas	0	0				
Each Table	Sub-total Utilities	24,677 63,876	98,708 255,502		PUPA:	1,597	
Special Contents		400	1 600	2.000			
April	Payroll Taxes	0	0	0			
	Sub-total Taxes and Licenses					10	
Ministration Security Secur	Property and Liability Insurance			210,000			
Sub-board Income Sub-board I	Worker's Compensation	0	0	0			
Parcel	Sub-total Insurance	42,000	168,000	210,000	PUPA:	1,050	
	Payroll						
Info.C. Section of Commercial Copyright Co	Contracts			70,560			
	HVAC Repairs and Maintenance		5,600				
Segentifies Services	Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	0	0				
Commercial Expenses							
Reservoes/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees		0	200,000				ng-HSH
Ground Laces Base Rest Ground Laces Base Rest Ground Laces Base Rest Ground Laces Laces Ground Laces Laces Ground							
Bood Maching Files	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	392,953	1,771,811	2,164,764	PUPA:		_
Description Proceedings Description	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees					10,824	
College Commercial Exposured Commercial Cyr. Bushort Worksheet College Commercial Cyr. Bushort Worksheet College	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	3,000	12,000	15,000	Ground lease with MOHCD	10,824	
Mortgaph Rate Feet	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit	3,000 0 20,000 0	12,000 0 80,000 0	15,000	Ground lease with MOHCD	10,824	
Face	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peoposits, Commercial	3,000 0 20,000 0 0	12,000 0 80,000 0 0	15,000	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/vr	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed.	
NET OPERATING MCOME (INCOME nivous OP EXPENSES) 22,178 327,199 334,977 PUPA: 1,675 Supposible 1st Mongae Ann. 35	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	3,000 0 20,000 0 0	12,000 0 80,000 0 0	15,000	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/vr	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR:	1.09
DEST SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS (That deth' morticed loans) Facilitation Faci	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-India Reserve Serve Se	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 0 23,000	12,000 80,000 0 0 0 0 92,000	15,000 100,000 0 115,000	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/vr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years):	5.00%
Hard Deta - Second Lander (RICP Program 0.4Pts pyrit, or other 2nd Learner)	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees)	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 0 23,000 415,953	12,000 0 80,000 0 0 0 92,000	15,000 100,000 0 115,000 2,279,764	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 11,399	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt:	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649
	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserve Stround Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans)	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178	12,000 0 80,000 0 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199	15,000 100,000 0 115,000 2,279,764 334,977	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 11,399	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) 5,378 259,999 259,977	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (hard debt //amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178	12,000 0 80,000 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199	15,000 100,000 0 115,000 2,279,764 334,977	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
Commercial Cryls Cash Flow	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt - Frist Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178	12,000 0 80,000 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/vr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Patte: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amter Proposed 1st Mortgage Amter Proposed 1st Mortgage Amter Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR) 3.99 259,977	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amontized loans) Hard Deta' First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt. or other 2nd Len Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL APAD DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LAND DEBT SERVICE	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178	12,000 80,000 0 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 0 84,000	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Op. Bus	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seet Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Yeass): Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Willing to add perm debthigher AMI units if ne Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
USEST HAT PRECEDEM ONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 0 259,999	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 84,000 259,977	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Op. Bus	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seet Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Yeass): Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Willing to add perm debthigher AMI units if ne Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for firmits)	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVALIABLE CASH FLOW	3,000 0 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 0 0 16,800 5,378	12,000 80,000 0 0 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 0 67,200 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Op. Bus	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seet Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Yeass): Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Willing to add perm debthigher AMI units if ne Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
Chief Payments Chie	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposi	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378	12,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 67,200 259,999	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Op. Bus	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seet Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Yeass): Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Willing to add perm debthigher AMI units if ne Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 (select lunder in comments field) 0 0 0 Def. Develop. Fee split: W Provide additional comments here, if needed.	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt */amortized loans) Hard Debt : First Lender Hard Debt : Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lentard Debt : Forth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Edelow-He-line' Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limity)	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 0 0 16,800 5,378 0 4,378	12,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 0 0 34,000 250,977 399 21,890	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Op. Bus	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seet Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Yeass): Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Willing to add perm debthigher AMI units if ne Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) O 238,487 224,087 Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Wes Project has MOHCD ground lease? Yes Project has MOHCD ground lease? All MOHCD ground lease yes project ground lease Project ground ground lease Project ground ground lease Project ground ground ground lease Project ground	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lenter) Hard Debt - Foront Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Hard Debt Service CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mgi fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgi Fee") (see policy for limits)	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378	12,000 80,000 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 259,999 17,512 4,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 0 0 34,000 250,977 399 21,890	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA:	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Patter Supportable 1st Mortgage Amter Proposed 1st Mortgage Amter Proposed 1st Mortgage Amter Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Sper Worksheet 420	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) 0 238,487 224,087 Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? No Max Deferred Developer Fee/Portower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: 33% % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations Select lender name/program from drop down) Total Principal Amt Distrib Dot MOHCD/DICII - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/DICII - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/DICII - Soft Debt Lenders MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 1 fapplicable, MOHCD residual receipts proposed for loan repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 1 fapplicable, MOHCD residual receipts proposed for loan repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 1 fapplicable, MOHCD residual receipts proposed for loan repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 0 fapplicable, MOHCD Residual Receipts proposed for loan repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 0 fapplicable, MOHCD Residual receipts proposed for loan repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserve 5 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program on 42% pymt, or other 2nd Len Hard Debt - Foront Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Cormercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Tellow-he-line* Asset Mgif fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments	3,000 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378	12,000 80,000 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 259,999 17,512 4,000 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 0 0 34,000 250,977 399 21,890	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: P	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Patte: Supportable 1st Mortgage Patte: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amte: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amte: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Signt Worksheet 420 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deber Developer Fee/Borrower Will Project Deber Developer Fee/Borrower Will Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Fee Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower Work of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Fee Month CD/CCII - Soft Debt Lender swith Residual Receipts Obligations (Select lender name/program from drop down) Found I Fee Month CD/CCII - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/DCCII - Soft Debt Lender - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/DCCII - Soft Debt Lender - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/DCCII - Soft Debt Lender - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/DCCII - Soft Debt Lender - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/DCCII - Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 MOHCD/DCCII - Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 MOHCD/DCCII - Soft Debt Lender - Lender 6 M	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt */amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Len Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Trint Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES DE CASH LOW BELOW (This row also	3,000 0 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 259,999 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0%	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Patte. Supportable 1st Mortgage Patte. Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt. Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt. Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet 420 Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
Will Project Deler Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer FeePortrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: 33% % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in 67% Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - Frist Lender Hard Debt - Frist Lender Hard Debt - Frist Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Toth Lender (I Lender I	3,000 0 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 250,977 0 250,977 3,99 21,890 5,000	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bus PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0%	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. deef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Patte. Supportable 1st Mortgage Patte. Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt. Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt. Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet 420 Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$32,498,184
Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations (Salect lender name/program from drop down) Total Principal Amt Distrib Debt MOHCD/DCII - Soft Debt Lenders MOHCD/DCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HCD (soft debt bash) - Lender 3 Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HCD - MHP Loan \$20,000,000 Ches Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 (Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 0 Il applicable, MOHCD residual receipts are due LESS arm proposed for loan repayment. REMAINNO BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due 60,563 67% of residual receipts, multiplied by 40,54% – HCD - MHP Loan's pro rata share of Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due 10 0 Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due 74,696 Owner Distributions/location Receipts 0 0	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Resiscement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peoposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans). Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fresher Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fresher Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fresher Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fresher Lender (Lender Lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-a	3,000 0 0 20,000 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977 3999 5,000	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 576 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA:	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Vess): Supportable 1st Mortgage Am: Proposed 1st Mortgage Am: Proposed 1st Mortgage Am: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$32,488,184 CC68SSIY
Solet Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations (Solet-lender name/program from drop down) Total Principal Amt MOHCD/CDIC 1.5 oft Debt Leans ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Debt Leans MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Debt Leans ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Pebt Leans MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Pebt Leans ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Pebb	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Resiscement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Serves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Other Depending Reserve Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEST SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans). Hard Debt - Frist Lender Hard Debt - Frist Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Debt - Third Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Debt - Third Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Debt - Third Lender Hard Debt - Third	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 2,50,977 0 250,977 250,977 3,999 5,000 224,087 Yes	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 576 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA:	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Vess): Supportable 1st Mortgage Am: Proposed 1st Mortgage Am: Proposed 1st Mortgage Am: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$32,488,184 CC68SSIY
Solet Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations (Solet-lender name/program from drop down) Total Principal Amt MOHCD/CDIC 1.5 oft Debt Leans ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Debt Leans MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Debt Leans ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Pebt Leans MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Pebt Leans ALM MCHD/CDIC 1.5 oft Pebb	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Ferst Lender Hard Debt: Feond Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Tothur Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Ediour-Brailler' Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for firmits) Investor Service Fee (aka' 1.P Asset Mgl Fee') (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant Mon-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 1 (sele	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 0 84,000 250,977 250,977 3,99 21,890 5,000 224,087 Yes No 33%	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 576 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA:	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Vess): Supportable 1st Mortgage Am: Proposed 1st Mortgage Am: Proposed 1st Mortgage Am: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet Provide additional comments here, if needed.	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$32,488,184 CC68SSIY
MOHCD/DCII - Ground Lease Value of Land Acq Cost HCD (self debt Loan) - Lender 3	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Ferst Lender Hard Debt: Feond Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Tothur Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Ediour-Brailler' Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for firmits) Investor Service Fee (aka' 1.P Asset Mgl Fee') (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant Mon-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant MON-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 1 (sele	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 0 84,000 250,977 250,977 3,99 21,890 5,000 224,087 Yes No 33%	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 576 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA:	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 2007	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$32,498,184 Coessary
Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Reslacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Bround Residual Receipts Residual Rece	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 250,977 0 250,977 3,999 21,890 5,000 224,087 Yes No 33% 67%	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground less ma/program from drop down)	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 124 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 134 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 134 Total Principal Amt	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$3.2498,184 Cossary Joseph Cossary Obstrib. of Soft Debt Loans
MOHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual receipts Amount to Loan Repsyment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repsyment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repsyment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts proposed for loan repsyment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 1 315,259 NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS PRESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE 135,259 NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE 14CD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Dender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 1 0 Control Distributions Independent Fee Debt Service Servi	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Thort Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977 250,977 250,977 Yes No 33% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lease and the pupa from the pupa	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet Provide additional comments here, if needed. 120 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 131 Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$3.22,498,184 Cossary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans 59.16% 0,30%
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due 88,828 88,828 67% of residual receipts, multiplied by 98,46% - MOHCD's pro rata share of all soft of proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment 98,828 88,828	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (hard debt'/amontized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program on 42% pyrmt, or other 2nd Len Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Commercial Only Cash Frow Allocated Only Cash Frow Allocated Only Cash Frow USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fellow-the-Iner' Asset Migl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in commerts field) Non-amontzing Loan Print - Le	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977 250,977 250,977 Yes No 33% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lease and the pupa from the pupa	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet Provide additional comments here, if needed. 120 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 131 Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4.77.0649 \$32,498,184 Ccessary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans 59.16%
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 0 0 If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amt due LESS amt proposed for loan repyrmt. REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS 135,259 NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE 60,563 67% of residual receipts, multiplied by 40,54% HCD - MHP Loan's pro rata share of Leander 4 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 60,563 REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) 74,696 Covered Distributions/Incentive Management Fee 74,696 Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 74,696 Total	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Reslacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 1 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amontized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program on 42% pyrmt, or other 2nd Len Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender - Lender 1 (HCD Lender - Lender 1 (HCD Lender - Lender 1 (HCD Lender - Lender 2 (HCD Lender - Lende	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000 80,000 0 92,000 1,863,811 327,199 0 67,200 0 259,999 0 17,512 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,000 100,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977 250,977 250,977 Yes No 33% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 175 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lease and the pupa from the pupa	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Seef Worksheet Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3get Worksheet Provide additional comments here, if needed. 120 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 131 Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$32,498,184 C0853ary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans 59,16% 40,54% 40,54%
DEBT SERVICE 135,259	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Format Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender Service Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fellow-the-line* Asset Mgr Feer (or project, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (seedet lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (seedet lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (seedet lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (seedet lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pm	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 11,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lea mai/program from drop down) Loans payable from res. rects alue n 67% of residual receipts, multiple Enter/override amount of residual receipts.	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3ger Worksheet 420 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 134 Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4.770.640 \$32,488,184 CCESSATY Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan \$5,000% 0.00%
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due 0 0 Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 60,563 REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) 74,696 Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve Seposits. Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans). Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program of 25% pyrms, or other 2nd Lender Lead Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender). Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender). Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (Not minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES DEFACEDER MONED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Migf fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) UNISE THAT PRECEDE MONED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Migf fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ska 1.P Asset Migf Fee") (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ska 1.P Asset Migf Fee") (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ska 1.P Asset Migf Fee") (see policy for limits) West Striat Preceder Money and MONED Residual Receipts and the Money and Money and Money Money Administration Des Project have an AMPICAD Sender In comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee; Enter and xee Max Fee from cell 1130) **Residual Receipts Calculation Des Project Noth Council Sender Value or	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 11,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lea mai/program from drop down) Loans payable from res. rects alue n 67% of residual receipts, multiple Enter/override amount of residual receipts.	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3ger Worksheet 420 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 134 Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4.770.640 \$32,488,184 CCESSATY Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan \$5,000% 0.00%
Ender 4 Residual Receipts Due	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Resiscement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Person NET OPERATING EXPENSES WIRESET NET OPERATING EXPENSES WIRESET NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender ("Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender Elender Hard Debt - Third Lender Elender Hard Debt - Third Lender Lender Hard Debt - Lender Hard Debt - Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender Hard D	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 5,378	12,000	15,000 15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977 250,977 3,999 21,890 24,087 Yes No 33% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 11,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lea mai/program from drop down) Loans payable from res. rects alue n 67% of residual receipts, multiple Enter/override amount of residual receipts.	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pint: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Proposed 1st Mortgage Amit Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 3ger Worksheet 420 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 134 Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4.770.640 \$32,488,184 CCESSATY Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan \$5,000% 0.00%
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service 60,563	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Reserve 4 Deposit Reserve 5 Deposit Reserve 5 Deposit Reserve 5 Deposit Reserve 5 Deposit Reserve 6 Deposit Reserve 6 Deposit Reserve 7 D	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 5,378	12,000	15,000 100,000 100,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 250,977 250,977 250,977 250,977 250,977 4,000 26,890 224,067 Yes No 33% 67% (Select funder na na AM MCHCD/CGI MCD - MHP Los	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground les PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground les pupa: 157% of residual receipts, multicle Enter/override amount of residual if applicable, MOHCD residual if applicable, MOHCD residual in puping purposes and puping	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Pmt: Provide additional comments here; if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$30,000	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$322,498,184 Cossary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans \$9,16% 40,5% 40,5% 40,00% 4
distributions below) 74,696 Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee 77,4696 100% of Borrower share of 33% of residual receipts Other Distributions/Uses 0	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Resiscement Reserve Deposit Option Required Reserve 1 Deposit Option Required Reserve 1 Deposit Option Required Reserve 2 Deposit Option Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 4 Deposit Required Reserve 5 Deposit Required Reserve 5 Deposit Required Reserve 5 Deposit Regular Dep	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 5,378	12,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 38,000 250,977 0 250,977 3,999 21,890 5,000 224,087 Yes No 33% 67% 67% (Select lender na Al MCHCDICCII Ground Lease when the company of the	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground les PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground les pupa: 157% of residual receipts, multicle Enter/override amount of residual if applicable, MOHCD residual if applicable, MOHCD residual in puping purposes and puping	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Pmt: Provide additional comments here; if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$30,000	5.00% 30 307,319 \$4,770,649 \$322,498,184 Cossary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans \$9,16% 40,5% 40,5% 40,00% 40,00% 40,00% 40,00%
Other Distributions/Uses 0	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Resiscement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peoposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peoposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peoposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEST SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans). Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender Lender Lender I Hard Debt - Third Lender Lender I Hard Lender Stephal Rece	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 5,378	12,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 38,000 250,977 0 250,977 3,999 21,890 5,000 224,087 Yes No 33% 67% 67% (Select lender na Al MCHCDICCII Ground Lease when the company of the	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: Links from Commercial Cp. Bur PUPA: PUPA: 1,675 Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lea 1,000	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Pmt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Pmt: Provide additional comments here; if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Total Principal Amt \$29,184,178 \$150,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$30,000	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$532.498,184 Cossary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans \$2,16%, \$2,16%, \$3,20%, \$40,50%, \$0,00%, \$0,00%, \$1,00
i mai sanan-e (anutu uz zeru) U	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montaing Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees NET OF ALL AND STATE RESERVICE MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - First Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE THAT PRECEDER MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL EBIOWshelmer* Asset Mgf Feo* (I see policy for limits) Other Payments Numbers (And See policy for limits) Other Payments (And See policy for limits) Other Payments (And See policy Monta) Hard Management Fee (See policy for limits) Other Septional Lender See (And See policy Monta) Hard Monta (And See Policy Monta)	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 5,378	12,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977 250,977 3,999 224,087 Yes No 33% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 67% 135,259 135,259 0 135,259	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lease of the pure of the pupa of	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 200 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 201 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 202 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 203 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 204 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 205 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 206 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 207 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 208 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 209 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 200 Provide additional comment	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$532.498,184 Cossary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans \$2,16%, \$2,16%, \$3,20%, \$40,50%, \$0,00%, \$0,00%, \$1,00
	Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/ Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montaing Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Departural Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Pacosits Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEST SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - Frist Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Frist Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Frist Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother MCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Incomments Red (Dother MCD) Hard State Management Fee (See policy for limits) Hard Debt - Third Lender Lender 1 (Lender Incomments Red) Hon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (Lender Inc	3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,000 415,953 22,178 0 16,800 5,378 0 5,378 0 0 5,378 0 0 5,378	12,000	15,000 100,000 115,000 115,000 2,279,764 334,977 0 84,000 0 0 84,000 250,977 0 250,977 250,977 3,999 224,087 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na Al MCHCD/OCII Ground Lease HCD - MHP Los 88,828 88,828 0 135,259 60,563 0 0,0563	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500/unit/yr Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: 575 PUPA: 11,399 PUPA: 1,675 HCD - MHP Loan Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: Links from 'Commercial Op. Bur PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground lease of the pure of the pupa of	10,824 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. 200 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 201 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 202 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 203 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 204 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 205 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 206 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 207 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 208 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 209 Provide additional comments here, if needed. 200 Provide additional comment	5.00% 30 307.319 \$4,770.649 \$532.498,184 Cossary Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans \$2,16%, \$2,16%, \$3,20%, \$40,50%, \$0,00%, \$0,00%, \$1,00

Attachment K: 20-year Operating Proforma

NCOME	20.00%	80.00%			Year 1 2024			Year 2 2025			Year 3 2026	
	% annual inc LOSP		Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non- LOSP	Total	LOSP	non- LOSP	Tota
tesidential - Tenant Rents tesidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	1.0% n/a	2.5% n/a		144,000	2,297,952	2,441,952	145,440	2,355,401	2,500,841	146,894	2,414,286	2,561
esidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments ommercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%		284,942		284,942	306,299		306,299	319,101		319
esidential Parking iscellaneous Rent Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
pportive Services Income erest Income - Project Operations	2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-		- :	-	
aundry and Vending enant Charges	2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		1,989	7,956	9,945	2,039	8,155 -	10,194	2,090	8,359	10
than Charges iscellaneous Residential Income ther Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5%		- :		-		-	-		-	
/ithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a	2.5% n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable					_	-		-	
Gross Potential Income		n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	430,931 7,200	2,305,908 (114,898)	2,736,839 (122,098)	453,778 (7,272)	2,363,556	2,817,334 (125,042)	468,086 (7.345)	2,422,645 (120,714)	2,890 (128
acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments acancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	7,200	(114,696)	(122,096)	-	-	(125,042)	- (7,340)	(120,714)	(120
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME PERATING EXPENSES	<u> </u>			438,131	2,191,010	2,614,741	446,506	2,245,786	2,692,292	460,741	2,301,930	2,762
lanagement			Language and the second	1							1 1	
anagement Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	34,560	138,240	172,800	35,770	143,078	178,848	37,022	148,086	185
sset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5% s	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	5,885 40,445	23,540 161,780	29,425 202,225	6,091 41,861	24,364 167,442	30,455 209,303	6,304 43,326	25,217 173,303	210
alaries/Benefits ffice Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		70,896	283,584	354,480	73,377	293,509	366,887	75,946	303,782	379
anager's Salary ealth Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		16,400 41,833	65,600 167,334	82,000 209,167	16,974 43,298	67,896 173,190	84,870 216,488	17,568 44,813	70,272 179,252	22
ther Salaries/Benefits dministrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,700	6,800	8,500	1,760	7,038	8,798	1,821	7,284	
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	5			130,829	523,318	654,147	135,408	541,634	677,042	140,148	560,591	70
dvertising and Marketing ffice Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		1,200 10,160	4,800 40,640	6,000 50,800	1,242 10,516	4,968 42,062	6,210 52,578	1,285 10,884	5,142 43,535	5-
fice Rent	3.5%	3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	
gal Expense - Property udit Expense	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,520 2,250	10,080 9,000	12,600 11,250	2,608 2,329	10,433 9,315	13,041 11,644	2,699 2,410	10,798 9,641	1:
ookkeeping/Accounting Services ad Debts	3.5%	3.5%		4,560	18,240	22,800	4,720	18,878	23,598	4,885	19,539	2
scellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5% s	3.5%		2,785 23,475	11,138 93,898	13,923 117,373	2,882 24,296	11,528 97,185	14,410 121,481	2,983 25,147	11,932 100,586	12
illities ectricity	3.5%	3.5%		23,199	92,794	115,993	24,011	96,042	120,053	24,851	99,404	12-
ater as	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		16,000	64,000	80,000	16,560	66,240	82,800	17,140	68,558	8
ss ewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5%	3.5%		24,677 63,876	98,708 255,502	123,385 319,378	25,541 66,111	102,163 264,445	127,703 330,556	26,435 68,425	105,738 273,701	13 34
xes and Licenses		2.50										
aal Estate Taxes syroll Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		400	1,600	2,000	414	1,656	2,070	428	1,714	
scellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5% s	3.5%		400	1,600	2,000	414	1,656	2,070	428	1,714	
surance operty and Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		42,000	168,000	210,000	43,470	173,880	217,350	44,991	179,966	22
operly and Eastwin Insurance delity Bond Insurance orker's Compensation	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
rector's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		42,000	168,000	210,000	43,470	173,880	217,350	44,991	179,966	22
aintenance & Repair			T									
ayroll upplies	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		44,374 5,928	177,494 23,712	221,868 29,640	45,927 6,135	183,707 24,542	229,633 30,677	47,534 6,350	190,136 25,401	23
ontracts arbage and Trash Removal	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		19,115 14,112	76,458 56,448	95,573 70,560	19,784 14,606	79,134 58,424	98,918 73,030	20,476 15,117	81,904 60,469	10 7
ecurity Payroll/Contract VAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		7,000 1,400	28,000 5,600	35,000 7,000	7,245 1,449	28,980 5,796	36,225 7,245	7,499 1,500	29,994 5,999	3
ehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs iscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-		-		-	-		-	
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses		3.570	!	91,928	367,713	459,641	95,146	380,583	475,728	98,476	393,903	49
upportive Services ommercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		-	200,000	200,000	-	207,000	207,000		214,245	21
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	_			392,953	1,771,811	2,164,764	406,706	1,833,825	2.240.531	420.941	1.898.008	2,31
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	.)			512,555	,,,	10,824	,	,,,	, .,	-,-	,,	
round Lease Base Rent	7			3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	etween total colu 12,000	imns. 10
ond Monitoring Fee eplacement Reserve Deposit				20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	10
perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-	- :	-	-	-		- :		
hther Required Reserve 2 Deposit equired Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial	_			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				23,000	92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	11
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees				415,953	1,863,811	2,279,764 11,399	429,706	1,925,825	2,355,531	443,941	1,990,008	2,43
ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lo:	ane)			22,178	327,199	334,977	16,800	319,961	336,761	16,800	311,922 etween total colu	32
ard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-			-	
ard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L ard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	ender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	8
ard Debt - Fourth Lender ommercial Hard Debt Service	-		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	£			16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800		8
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE				5 279	250 000			252 761	252 761	70,000	67,200	
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				5,378	259,999	250,977	•	252,761	252,761	-	244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				5,378 - 5,378	259,999	250,977 - [250,977		252,761 - 252,761	252,761 - 252,761	-		
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	-		- [- 252,761	- 252,761 <i>4.01</i>	-	244,722 - 244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Alocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVALLABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	il income)	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	5,378	- 259,999 -	250,977 3.99	-	- 252,761	- 252,761 <i>4.01</i>	-	244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) atmership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	Il income)	3.5% 3.5%		-		- 250,977	-	- 252,761	- 252,761 <i>4.01</i>	-	244,722 - 244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVALLABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Selow-the-line" Asset Mdt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) there Payments	il income)		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	- 5,378	259,999 - - 17,512	250,977 3.99 - 21,890	-	- 252,761	- 252,761 <i>4.01</i>	-	244,722 - 244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) attnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2	il income)		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	- 5,378 - - 4,378 1,000	- 259,999 - 17,512 4,000	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5,000		252,761	- 252,761 <i>4.01</i>	-	244,722 - 244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual	3.5% 3.5%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,378 - - 4,378 1,000	- 259,999 - 17,512 4,000 -	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5,000 -	-	- 252,761	- 252,761 <i>4.01</i>	-	244,722 - 244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVALABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee uncommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka* "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 efferted Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING STANDERS)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,378	- 259,999 - 17,512 4,000 - - -	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5,000 - - -	-	- 252,761	- 252,761 <i>4.01</i>	-	244,722 - 244,722	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVALABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka* "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 eletered Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Ges Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? /// Ill Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%)) Yes	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,378	259,999 - 17,512 4,000	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5,000 - - - - 26,890	-	- 252,761	252,761 4.01 Note: Hidden cc	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVALABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka* "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 eletered Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Ges Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? /// Ill Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 0) Yes	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,378 - 4.378 - 1,000 	259,999	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5,000 - - - - 26,890	-	252,761	252,761 4.01 Note: Hidden cc	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Selow-the-line* Asset Mgf fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits) their Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOE SIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN OSE Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Defer Developer Fee? esidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,378	259,999	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5,000 - - - - 26,890	-	252,761	252,761 4.01 Note: Hidden cc	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVALABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka* "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 eletered Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Ges Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? /// Ill Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5,000 - - - - 26,890	-	252,761	252,761 4.01 Note: Hidden cc	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artenership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) their Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 STAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOE SIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES Project Deter Developer Fee? BIP roject STALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DES PROJECT SALL RECEIPTS (DASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 	-	252,761	252,761 Note: Hidden cc 252,761	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) atmership Management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 2 eletred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOC ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING oes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? //ll Project Defer Developer Fee? esidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner	3.5% 3.5% DNG MOHCD	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 - 21,890 5.000 - - - - 26,890 224,087	-	252,761	252,761 4.01 Note: Hidden cc	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) their Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 eftered Developer Fee (Enter ant Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN DOES Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Defer Developer Fee? esidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease	3.5% 3.5% DNG MOHCD	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 	-	252,761	252,761 Note: Hidden cc 252,761	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) airnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Total Payments TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOE SIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Oes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Defer Developer Fee? esidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE IOHOED Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE CD Residual Receipts Amount Due	3.5% 3.5% DNG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67%/33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 	-	252,761	252,761 Note: Hidden cc 252,761	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 9 9 9
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surpuls to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Selow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artenship Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) their Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt-Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt-Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt-Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt-Lender 2 efferred Developer Fee (Enter and t == Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING SProject Dafer Developer Fee? esidual Receipts Obligation? AMOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE De Residual Receipts Amount Due ender 4 Residual Receipts Due ender 4 Residual Receipts Due	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	7 Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 - - - - 26,890 224,087	-	- 252,761	252,761 Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100.195 100.195	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) attenship Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) their Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 STAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING SES Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Defer Developer Fee? seidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease Non-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OR Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease Non-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OR Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 - - - - 26,890 224,087	-	- 252,761	252,761 **A.01 **Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surpus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL slelow-the-line" Asset MgI fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) atmership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset MgI Fee (aka "LP Asse	3.5% 3.5% 0 DNG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 - - - 26,890 224,087 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	-	- 252,761	252,761 Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 24 66 88
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL ellow-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) traintenship Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka*LP Asset Mgl Fee*) (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka*LP Asset Mgl Fee*) (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka*LP Asset Mgl Fee*) (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka*LP Asset Mgl Fee*) (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka*LP Asset Mgl Fee*) (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka*LP Asset Mgl Fee*) (see policy for limits) vestor Proparents vestor Service Fee (Enter and the Mgl Fee*) vestor Service Fee* ves	3.5% 3.5% 0 DNG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,990 5,000 	-	- 252,761	252,761 4.01 Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 68,313	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 24 66 88
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL ellow-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) trimership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) her Payments no-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 no-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOE SEIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOE ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING See Project have a MOH-CD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Defer Developer Fee? Seidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE DE Residual Receipts Amount Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Momunt Due Proposed MOHOD Residual Receipts Momunt Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Momunt Due Tot	3.5% 3.5% 0 DNG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 - - - 26,890 224,087 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	-	- 252,761	252,761 Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 24 66 88
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) of intereship Management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") we	3.5% 3.5% 0 DNG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden or 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 9 9 9 20 20 20
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL elow-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) traintenship Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee from row 131) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee from row 131) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee from row 131) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgl Fee from row 131) vestor Pee fee fee fee fee fee fee fee fee fee	3.5% 3.5% 0 DNG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 - - - 26,890 224,087 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	-	- 252,761	252,761 4.01 Note: Hidden oc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 68,313 84,254	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/hon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL ellow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) atmership Management Fee (see policy for limits) there Payments unestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) there Payments an-amortizing Loan Pimnt - Lender 1 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD DES Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Deter Developer Fee? Sidual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Due Inder 5 Residual Receipts Due Inder 6 Residual Receipts Due Inder 6 Residual Receipts Due Inder 6 Residual Receipts Due Inder 7 Residual Receipts Due Inder 8 Residual Receipts Due Inder 9 Residual Receipts Pee Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service EMANDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions How Person Peerson Peer	3.5% 3.5% D D NG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 	-	- 252,761	252,761 Note: Hidden oc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 24 24 24 20 10
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/hon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) atmership Management Fee (see policy for limits) there Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 2 eletred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHC ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Des Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Deter Developer Fee? seidual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE COHCD Residual Receipts Due onder 4 Residual Receipts Due onder 5 Residual Receipts Due solve) Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions Jow) where Distributions/Incentive Management Fee ther Distributions/Incentive Management Fee ther Distributions/Incentive Management Fee ther Distributions/Incentive Management Fee placement Reserve Deposits PRANNING Balance placement Reserve Usposits RR Running Balance	3.5% 3.5% D D NG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden or 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) setsor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) there Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 2 eletred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Dees Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Deter Developer Fee? seidual Receipts Service MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OD Residual Receipts Due ander 5 Residual Receipts Due ander 6 Residual Receipts Due ander 7 Residual Receipts Due ander 7 Residual Receipts Due ander 7 Residual Receipts Due ander 8 Residual Receipts Due ander 9 Residual Receipts Due ander 9 Residual Receipts Due ander 1 Residual Receipts Due ander 3 Residual Receipts Due ander 4 Residual Receipts Due ander 5 Residual Receipts Due ander 6 Residual Receipts Due ander 7 Residual Receipts Due ander 7 Residual Receipts Due ander 8 Residual Receipts Due ander 9 Residual Receipts Due ander 9 Residual	3.5% 3.5% D D NG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 100,000 200,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL telow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) setsor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) there Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 2 efferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING See Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Deter Developer Fee? seidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE COHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions blow) water Distributions/Incentive Management Fee ther Distributions/Incentive Management Fee th	3.5% 3.5% D D NG MOHCD	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 100,000 200,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL telow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) setsor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) there Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 2 efferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING See Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Deter Developer Fee? seidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE COHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions blow) water Distributions/Incentive Management Fee ther Distributions/Incentive Management Fee th	3.5% 3.5% D NG MOHCD	75% Yes No 67%/33% Dist Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MohCD	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden or 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 110,000 210,000 51,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 1 24 30 30 30
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) attentship Management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) on-amortizing Loan Primt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Primt - Lender 2 elefered Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOE SEIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING ones Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipts Owner of the Project Defer Developer Fee? esidual Receipts Service MOHOED RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHOED Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OR Residual Receipts Due onder 5 Residual Receipts Due onder 4 Residual Receipts Due onder 5 Residual Receipts Due onder	3.5% 3.5% D NG MOHCD	75% Yes No 67%/33% Dist Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden cc 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 100,000 200,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) attensible management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy fee for mgt Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOT MOHOT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHOTO Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Due ander 4 Res	3.5% 3.5% D NG MOHCD	75% Yes No 67%/33% Dist Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MohCD	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden or 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 110,000 210,000 51,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24- 24- 24- 24- 24- 24- 30- 300- 300- 300- 300- 300- 300- 300
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) attensive flow in the property of the p	3.5% 3.5% D NG MOHCD	75% Yes No 67%/33% Dist Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MohCD	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden or 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 110,000 210,000 51,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 1 24 30 30 30
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) setsor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) there Payments and an administration of the projects of the Payments on amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmmt - Lender 2 elerred Developer Fee (Enter amt Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD SEIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING SET (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MINUS PAYMENTS PRECEDING MINUS PAYMENTS PRECEDING SET (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING SET (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MINUS BALANCE episacement Reserve Starting Balance episacement Reserve Interest (Mindrawals perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Starting Balance episacement Reserve Mindrawals (deally tied to CNA) episacement Reserve Mindrawals (deally tied to CNA) episacement Reserve Mindrawals (deally tied to CNA) episacement Re	3.5% 3.5% 0. NG MOHCD	75% Yes No 67%/33% Dist Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MohCD	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden or 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 110,000 210,000 51,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 1 24 30 30 30
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSC.) SES 1HAT PRECEDE MOHOCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) atmership Management Fee (see policy for limits) there Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOC Beitered Developer Fee (Enter amt ca Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOC SIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING oes Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation? III Project Defer Developer Fee? seidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHOCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE IOHOCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse NON-MOHOCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE CD Residual Receipts Due Inder 4 Residual Receipts Due Inder 4 Residual Receipts Due Inder 5 Residual Receipts Due Inder 6 Residual Receipts Due Inder 7 Residual Receipts Due Inder 8 Residual Receipts Due Inder 9 Residual Receipts Due Inder 1 Residual Receipts Due Inder 2 Residual Receipts Due Inder 3 Residual Receipts Due Inder 4 Residual Receipts Due Inder 5 Residual Receipts Due Inder 6 Residual Receipts Due Inder 7 Residual Receipts Du	3.5% 3.5% 0. NG MOHCD	75% Yes No 67%/33% Dist Soft Debt Loans 59.46% 40.54% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MohCD	5,378 -4,378 -1,000	259,999	250,977 3.99 21,890 5,000 26,890 224,087 88,828 89,828 60,563 74,696 74,696 	-	- 252,761	252,761 A.01 Note: Hidden or 252,761 100,195 100,195 68,313 84,254 84,254 100,000 110,000 210,000 51,000	-	244,722 244,722 etween total colu	24 9 9 1 24 30 30 30

20	0 39.6 20.00% % annua	160 80.00%	Comments		Year 4 2027			Year 5 2028			Year 6 2029
NCOME	inc LOSF	increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOS
esidential - Tenant Rents esidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) esidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	1.0% n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a		148,363 - 332,387	2,474,643	2,623,006 332,387	149,847 - 346,172	2,536,509	2,686,356 346,172	151,345 - 360,476	2,599,9
ommercial Space esidential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5%		- 502,007		-		-	-	-	
liscellaneous Rent Income upportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5%		-		-	:	-		:	
sterest Income - Project Operations aundry and Vending	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		2,142	- 8,568	10,710	- 2,195	- 8,782	- 10,977	2,250	9,
enant Charges iscellaneous Residential Income	2.5%	2.5%		-		-	- :	-		- :	
hther Commercial Income Vithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable			-		-	-		
Gross Potential Incom /acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents		n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	482,892 (7,418)	2,483,211 (123,732)	2,966,103 (131,150)	498,215 (7,492)	2,545,291 (126,825)	3,043,506 (134,318)	514,072 (7,567)	2,608,9
/acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments /acancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	-		-			-		
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOM	E			475,474	2,359,479	2,834,952	490,722	2,418,466	2,909,188	506,505	2,478,
fanagement fanagement Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	38,317	153,269	191,586	39,658	158,634	198,292	41,046	164,
sset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expense	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	6,525 44,842	26,099 179,368	32,624 224,210	6,753 46,412	27,013 185,646	33,766 232,058	6,990 48,036	27, 192,
alaries/Benefits Iffice Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		78,604	314,415	393,018	81,355	325,419	406,774	84,202	336.
lanager's Salary lealth Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		18,183 46,381	72,732 185,526	90,915 231,907	18,819 48,005	75,278 192,019	94,097 240,024	19,478 49,685	77, 198,
hther Salaries/Benefits dministrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,885	7,539	9,424	1,951	7,803	9,754	2,019	8,
Sub-total Salaries/Benefit			T	145,053	580,212	725,264	150,130	600,519	750,649	155,384	621,
dvertising and Marketing Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		1,330 11,265	5,322 45,058	6,652 56,323	1,377 11,659	5,508 46,635	6,885 58,294	1,425 12,067	5, 48,
udit Expense - Property	3.5%	3.5%		2,794 2,495	11,176 9,978	13,970 12,473	2,892 2,582	11,567 10,328	14,459 12,910	2,993 2,672	11,
ookkeeping/Accounting Services ad Debts	3.5%	3.5%		5,056	20,223	25,279	5,233	20,931	26,164	5,416	21,
discellaneous Sub-total Administration Expense	3.5%	3.5%		3,087 26,027	12,349 104,107	15,437 130,134	3,195 26,938	12,782 107,751	15,977 134,688	3,307 27,880	13, 111,
Itilities	3.5%	3.5%		25,721	102,883	128,604	26,621	106,484	133,105	27,553	110,
Vater Gas	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		17,739	70,958	88,697	18,360	73,441	91,802	19,003	76,
ewer Sub-total Utilitie	3.5%	3.5%		27,360 70,820	109,439 283,280	136,799 354,100	28,317 73,299	113,270 293,195	141,587 366,494	29,309 75,864	117. 303,
axes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		443	1,774	2,217	459	1,836	2,295	475	1,
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-		-	- :	-		- :	
Sub-total Taxes and License surance				443	1,774	2,217	459	1,836	2,295	475	1,
Property and Liability Insurance ridelity Bond Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		46,566	186,265	232,831	48,196 -	192,784	240,980	49,883	199,
Vorker's Compensation birector's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insuranc	3.5%	3.5%		46,566	186,265	232,831	48,196	192,784	240,980	49,883	199,
laintenance & Repair		2.50/									
layroll cupplies contracts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		49,198 6,572 21,193	196,791 26,290 84,771	245,989 32,862 105,963	50,920 6,803 21,934	203,679 27,210 87,738	254,599 34,013 109,672	52,702 7,041 22,702	210, 28, 90,
Sarbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		15,646 7,761	62,585	78,231 38,805	16,194 8,033	64,775 32,131	80,969 40,163	16,761 8,314	67,
IVAC Repairs and Maintenance lehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,552	6,209	7,761	1,607	6,426	8,033	1,663	6
liscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expense	3.5%	3.5%		101,922	407,690	509,612	105,490	421,959	- 527,449	109,182	436
supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%			221,744	221,744		229,505	229,505		237
COMMERCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES				435.674	1,964,439	2,400,113	450.922	2.033.194	2.484.116	466,705	2,104.
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	s)			,	, ,		,	ging across multipl	, . , .	400,700	2,104,
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee				3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,
other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit					-	-	-		-	-	
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fee	s			23,000	92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	- 115,000	23,000	92,
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bor PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Feet				458,674	2,056,439	2,515,113	473,922	2,125,194	2,599,116	489,705	2,196,
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				16,800	303,040	319,840	16,800	293,271	310,071	16,800	282,
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lo Hard Debt - First Lender	ans)			/delete values in	yellow cells, mar -	nipulate each cell i	ather than dragg	ging across multipl	e cells.		
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	Lender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-		-	-	•	
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVIC CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	E			16,800 (0)	67,200 235,840	84,000 235,840	16,800	67,200 226,071	84,000 226,071	16,800	67, 215,
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residua	al income)					1 - 1			- [
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	ai ii (Come)		DSCR:	(0)	235,840	235,840		226,071	226,071		215,
JSES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) JSES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL				/delete values in	yellow cells, mar	3.81 nipulate each cell	ather than dragg	ging across multipl	3.69 le cells.		
Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	-	-		-	-		- :	
nvestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)			per MOHCD policy no annual increase	-			- :				
lon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 lon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		- :			-			
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHC	D										
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	ING MOHCE)) Yes		(0)	235,840	235,840		226,071	226,071	-	215,
Vill Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		No 67% / 33%									
		_									
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Dist. Soft Debt Loans				-			-		
CHOP Parished Parished American		50.400/	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt								
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymer Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Grand		59.46%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			93,487 93,487			89,615 89,615		
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease		1	Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment								
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE ICD Residual Receipts Amount Due		40.54%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.			63,739		[61,099		
ender 4 Residual Receipts Due ender 5 Residual Receipts Due	_	0.00% 0.00%									
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servic EEMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions	æ					63,739			61,099		
elow) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee						78,613 78,613		1	75,357 75,357		
other Distributions/Uses inal Balance (should be zero)											
EPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE				Ì		000.000		r	400.0		
teplacement Reserve Starting Balance teplacement Reserve Deposits teplacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)						300,000 100,000			400,000 100,000		
Leplacement Reserve Withdrawais (ideally tied to CNA) Leplacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balanc	-					400.000			500.000		
RR Running Balanc PERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE			RR Balance/Unit			400,000 \$2,000			500,000 \$2,500		
Operating Reserve Starting Balance						-		[-		
Derating Reserve Deposits Derating Reserve Withdrawals Derating Reserve Interest											
OR Running Balanc	e	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	i		- 0.0%		Į	- 0.0%		
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance			Enpo : Dout Got VICE			-		ſ	-		
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals						:					
Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	e								-		
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	_			1		,		r			
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Deposits						-					
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance	_							ŀ			
	e e										

Total # Units: 200	Units 39.6 20.00%					Year 7 2030			Year 8 2031		
ICOME	% annua	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP
esidential - Tenant Rents esidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) esidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	1.0% n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a		2,751,267 360,476	152,859 - 375,317	2,664,920	2,817,779 375,317	154,387 - 390,713	2,731,543	2,885,930 390,713	155,9 406,6
ommercial Space esidential Parking iscellaneous Rent Income	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%							-	- :	
iscellaneous Rent monte upportive Services Income terest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		-	-				-	-	
aundry and Vending enant Charges	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		11,252	2,307	9,227	11,533	2,364	9,457	11,821	2,
ther Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as	-		-	-		-		
/ithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	applicable Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	3,122,995 (137,563)	530,482 (7,643)	2,674,146 (133,246)	3,204,629 (140,889)	547,465 (7,719)	2,741,000	3,288,465 (144,297)	565,
acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments acancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	2,985,432	522,839	2,540,900	3,063,740	539,746	2,604,423	3,144,169	557
PERATING EXPENSES anagement				2,965,452	322,039	2,340,900	3,003,740	339,740	2,004,423	3,144,109	337
anagement Fee sset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. per MOHCD policy	205,232 34,948	42,483 7,234	169,932 28,937	212,415 36,171	43,970 7,487	175,880 29,949	219,850 37,437	45 7
Sub-total Management Expenses alaries/Benefits			per morror powy	240,180	49,717	198,869	248,586	51,457	205,829	257,287	53
ffice Salaries anager's Salary ealth Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		421,011 97,390 248,425	87,149 20,160	348,597 80,639 205,696	435,746 100,799 257,120	90,200 20,865 53,224	360,798 83,462 212,895	450,998 104,327 266,119	93 21
eath insulance and other Benefits ther Salaries/Benefits dministrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		10,095	51,424 2,090	8,359	10,449	2,163	8,651 -	10,814	55 2
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits				776,921	160,823	643,291	804,114	166,452	665,806	832,258	172
dvertising and Marketing ffice Expenses ffice Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		7,126 60,334	1,475 12,489	5,900 49,957	7,376 62,446	1,527 12,926	6,107 51,705	7,634 64,632	13
egal Expense - Property udit Expense	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		14,965 13,361	3,098 2,766	12,391 11,063	15,489 13,829	3,206 2,863	12,825 11,451	16,031 14,313	3
ookkeeping/Accounting Services ad Debts iscellaneous	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		27,079 - 16,536	5,605 - 3,423	22,422 - 13,692	28,027 - 17,115	5,802 - 3,543	23,206 - 14,171	29,008 - 17,714	3
Sub-total Administration Expenses tilities			-	139,402	28,856	115,425	144,281	29,866	119,465	149,331	30
ectricity atter	3.5%	3.5%		137,763 95,015	28,517 19,668	114,068 78,672	142,585 98,340	29,515 20,356	118,060 81,426	147,575 101,782	21
as ewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		146,543 379,321	30,334 78,519	121,337 314,078	151,672 392,597	31,396 81,268	125,584 325,070	156,980 406,338	32 84
eal Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		2,375	492	1,967	2,459	509	2,036	2,545	
syroll Taxes scellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,375	- - 492	1,967	2,459	509	2,036	2,545	
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses surance operty and Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		2,375	492 51,629	206,515	2,459	53,436	2,036	2,545	5
delity Bond Insurance orker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-	200,144	-	-	-	
rector's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance aintenance & Repair	3.5%	3.5%		- 249,414	51,629	206,515	258,144	53,436	213,743	267,179	5
pplies	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		263,510 35,203	54,546 7,287	218,186 29,148	272,732 36,435	56,456 7,542	225,822 30,168	282,278 37,710	5
ontracts arbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		113,511 83,803 41,569	23,497 17,347 8,605	93,987 69,389 34,419	117,484 86,736 43,024	24,319 17,954 8,906	97,276 71,818	121,596 89,772 44,530	2:
AC Repairs and Maintenance Phicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		8,314 -	1,721	6,884	8,605 -	1,781	35,624 7,125	8,906 -	1
scellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		545,909	113,003	452,013	565,016	116,958	467,833	584,792	12
pportive Services mmercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		237,537		245,851	245,851		254,456	254,456	
DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				2,571,061	483,039	2,178,008	2,661,048	499,946	2,254,239	2,754,184	517
eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees ound Lease Base Rent	1			15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	:
and Monitoring Fee eplacement Reserve Deposit				100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20
perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit	1			-		-	-			-	
equired Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	j			115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				2,686,061	506,039	2,270,008	2,776,048	522,946	2,346,239	2,869,184	54
ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa	ins)			299,371	16,800	270,892	287,692	16,800	258,184	274,984	10
ard Debt - First Lender ard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16
ard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Debt - Fourth Lender commercial Hard Debt Service	İ		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	- :	:	-	- :			
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	J			84,000 215,371	16,800	67,200 203,692	84,000 203,692	16,800	67,200 190,984	84,000 190,984	16
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual				215,371		I	203,092	(0)	1	190,904	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	(icome)		DSCR:	215,371 3.56	-	203,692	203,692	(0)	190,984	190,984	
SES OF CASH FLW BELLOW (THIS TOW BISD SHOWS DS.R.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	3.56			3.42			3.27	
artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase		-	-			-		
ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2	İ		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		- :						
eferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	j		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		- :	-			-		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN				215,371		203,692	203,692	(0)	190,984	190,984	
pes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? ill Project Defer Developer Fee? esidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		Yes No 67% / 33%									
and an industry of the second											
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	7	Dist. Soft Debt Loans					-		ı	-	
DHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		59.46%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	85,373			80,744			75,706	
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	85,373			80,744			75,706	
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	J 7	40.540/		50.007					į	54.040	
CD Residual Receipts Amount Due nder 4 Residual Receipts Due nder 5 Residual Receipts Due	-	40.54% 0.00% 0.00%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	58,207			55,051			51,616	
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service			•	58,207			55,051		'	51,616	
vner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	1			71,790 71,790			67,897 67,897		İ	63,661 63,661	
ner Distributions/Uses aal Balance (should be zero)]									-	
PLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE placement Reserve Starting Balance	1			500,000			600,000		İ	700,000	
placement Reserve Deposits eplacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	_			100,000			100,000			100,000	
eplacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	J		RR Balance/Unit	600,000 \$3.000			700,000 \$3.500			800,000 \$4,000	
]		KK Balance/Unit	\$3,000			\$3,0UU -		!	\$4,000 -	
perating Reserve Starting Balance	1			-			-				
perating Reserve Starting Balance perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Withdrawals							- 0.0%		ļ	- 0.0%	
perating Reserve Starting Balance perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Withdrawals	1	OR Balanca	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	0.0%						0.070	
THER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE ther Reserve 1 Starting Balance]	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	0.0%			-		ļ		
perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Mithdrawals perating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance THER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE their Reserve 1 Starting Balance ther Reserve 1 Deposits ther Reserve 1 Deposits ther Reserve 1 There are the Reserve 1 Deposits ther Reserve 1 Deposits ther Reserve 1 There Reserv]	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service				-			-	
perating Reserve Starting Balance perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Withdrawals perating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance THER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE her Reserve 1 Starting Balance her Reserve 1 Opposits her Reserve 1 Withdrawals her Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance		OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service				-			-	
perating Reserve Starting Balance perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Mithdrawals perating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance IHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE her Reserve 1 Starting Balance her Reserve 1 Deposits her Reserve 1 Withdrawals her Reserve 1 Interest		OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Dabt Service				-			-	

	200 39.6		T	Year 9 2032			Year 10 2033			Year 11 2034		
NCOME	% annua inc LOSF	increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP
esidential - Tenant Rents esidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) esidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	1.0% n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a		2,799,831	2,955,763 406,686	157,491 - 423,254	2,869,827	3,027,318 423,254	159,066 - 440,440	2,941,573	3,100,638 440,440	160,i
ommercial Space	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%			-	120,201		-	- 10,110		-	100,3
scellaneous Rent Income pportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5%				- :	-					
erest Income - Project Operations undry and Vending nant Charges	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		9,694	12,117	2,484	9,936	12,420	2,546	10,184	12,730	2,
cellaneous Residential Income ler Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5%			- :	:	:	- :		- :		
thdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable									
Gross Potential Inco	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	2,809,525 (139,992)	3,374,565 (147,788)	583,229 (7,875)	2,879,763 (143,491)	3,462,992 (151,366)	602,052 (7,953)	2,951,757 (147,079)	3,553,809 (155,032)	621, (8,
cancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments cancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCO	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	appropriate	2,669,533	3,226,777	575,354	2,736,272	3,311,626	594,099	2,804,679	3,398,777	613,
ERATING EXPENSES nagement												
nagement Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	182,036	227,545	47,102	188,407	235,509	48,750	195,001	243,751	50,
set Management Fee Sub-total Management Exper laries/Benefits	3.5% nses	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	30,998 213,033	38,747 266,292	8,021 55,122	32,083 220,490	40,103 275,612	8,301 57,052	33,205 228,207	41,507 285,258	8, 59,
ianes/benents ice Salaries nager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		373,426 86,383	466,782 107,978	96,624 22,352	386,496 89,406	483,120 111,758	100,006 23,134	400,023 92,535	500,029 115,669	103, 23,
alth Insurance and Other Benefits er Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		220,346 8,954	275,433 11,193	57,015 2,317	228,059 9,268	285,073 11,585	59,010 2,398	236,041 9,592	295,051 11,990	61, 2,
ninistrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Bene	3.5%	3.5%		- 689,109	861,387	178,307	713,228	891,535	184,548	738,191	922,739	191,
ministration ertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		6,321	7,901	1,635	6,542	8,177	1,693	6,771	8,464	1
ice Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		53,515	66,894	13,847	55,388	69,235	14,332	57,327	71,658	14,
gal Expense - Property dit Expense okkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		13,273 11,851 24,019	16,592 14,814	3,435 3,067	13,738 12,266 24,859	17,173 15,333 31,074	3,555 3,174 6,432	14,219 12,695	17,774 15,869	3,
Toebts cellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		14,667	30,023	6,215 - 3,795	15,180	18,976	3,928	25,729 - 15,712	32,162 - 19,640	4
Sub-total Administration Experities				123,646	154,558	31,993	127,974	159,967	33,113	132,453	165,566	34,
ctricity iter	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		122,193 84,276	152,741 105,345	31,617 21,806	126,469 87,225	158,087 109,032	32,724 22,570	130,896 90,278	163,620 112,848	33, 23,
s wer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		129,980	162,474	33,632	134,529	- 168,161	34,809	139,237	- 174,047	36
Sub-total Util		2.50		336,448	420,560	87,056	348,224	435,279	90,103	360,411	450,514	93
I Estate Taxes roll Taxes	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,107	2,634	545	2,181	2,726	564	2,257	2,821	
cellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licer urance		3.5%		2,107	2,634	545	2,181	2,726	564	2,257	2,821	
perty and Liability Insurance elity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		221,224	276,530	57,242	228,967	286,208	59,245	236,981	296,226	61
rker's Compensation ector's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		-				-		-		
Sub-total Insura ntenance & Repair	ince			221,224	276,530	57,242	228,967	286,208	59,245	236,981	296,226	61
yroll pplies	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		233,726 31,224	292,158 39,030	60,477 8,079	241,907 32,317	302,383 40,396	62,593 8,362	250,373 33,448	312,967 41,810	64 8
ntracts rbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		100,681 74,331	125,851 92,914	26,051 19,233	104,205 76,933	130,256 96,166	26,963 19,906	107,852 79,625	134,815 99,532	27
curity Payroll/Contract (AC Repairs and Maintenance hicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		36,871 7,374	46,088 9,218	9,540 1,908	38,161 7,632	47,701 9,540	9,874 1,975	39,497 7,899	49,371 9,874	10
cellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expen	3.5%	3.5%		484,208	605,259	125,289	501,155	626,444	129,674	518,695	648.369	134
pportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		263,362	263,362		272,579	272,579		282,120	282,120	
nmercial Expenses AL OPERATING EXPENSES				2,333,137	2.850.581	535,554	2.414.797	2,950,351	554,299	2,499,315	3,053,613	573
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond F serves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	ees)			2,222,121	_,,	,	_,,	_,,	,	3,100,010	-,,	,
und Lease Base Rent nd Monitoring Fee				12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3
placement Reserve Deposit erating Reserve Deposit				80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,
er Required Reserve 1 Deposit er Required Reserve 2 Deposit						-	-			-		
uired Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond F	ees			92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,
TAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ E PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond F				2,425,137	2,965,581	558,554	2,506,797	3,065,351	577,299	2,591,315	3,168,613	596
T OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) BT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized	d Ioane)			244,396	261,196	16,800	229,475	246,275	16,800	213,364	230,164	16,
rd Debt - First Lender rd Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2r			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	67,200	84,000	16,800	- 67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,
rd Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender rd Debt - Fourth Lender	r)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
mmercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERV	/ICE			67,200	- 84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				177,196	177,196	(0)	162,275	162,275		146,164	146,164	
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residue) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	dual income)			177,196	177.196	- (0)	162,275	162,275		146,164	146,164	
SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	177,190	3.11	(0)	102,273	2.93	•	140, 104	2.74	
SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAL elow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see poli	cy) 3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	-		-	-			-		
utnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) her Payments	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	-		-	-		- :	-		
n-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 n-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.			-	-		- :	-		
ferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOR	HCD		and to difficult modese, etc.	-		-	-			-		
SIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECE		•		177,196	177,196	(0)	162,275	162,275		146,164	146,164	
es Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Il Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No										
sidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%										
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Dist. Soft Debt Loans			-						-	
MONCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt] [
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayn		59.46%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy		70,241 70,241			64,326 64,326			57,940 57,940	
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Grou Lease	und		Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment								-	
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE D Residual Receipts Amount Due	_	40.54%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	1 [47,890]	ſ	43,857		ĺ	39,503	
der 4 Residual Receipts Due der 5 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00%]	-			- :				
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Ser MAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions	vice				47,890			43,857			39,503	
ner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee				1 [59,065 59,065]	İ	54,092 54,092		i	48,721 48,721	
er Distributions/Uses al Balance (should be zero)				j l	-		Į			ļ	-	
PLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE				7 r		1	ſ			ı		
placement Reserve Starting Balance placement Reserve Deposits placement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)					100,000			900,000			1,000,000	
placement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally fied to CNA) placement Reserve Interest RR Running Bala	nce			j	900,000			1,000,000			1,100,000	
RR Running Bala ERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	C		RR Balance/Unit		900,000 \$4,500			1,000,000 \$5,000			1,100,000 \$5,500	
erating Reserve Starting Balance erating Reserve Deposits				[[-				
erating Reserve Deposits erating Reserve Withdrawals erating Reserve Interest												
OR Running Bala	nce	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	. l	- 0.0%	•	Ļ	0.0%		!	0.0%	
HER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE her Reserve 1 Starting Balance				[-		ſ	-		ļ	-	
her Reserve 1 Deposits her Reserve 1 Withdrawals								-				
her Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Bala	nce			ı [-	j	[-			-	
THER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE her Reserve 2 Starting Balance] []	ſ			ĺ	-	
her Reserve 2 Starting Balance her Reserve 2 Deposits her Reserve 2 Withdrawals	\exists											
ther Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Bala	nce							-				
, 100 -												

200	39.6 20.00%	160 80.00%		Year 12 2035			Year 13 2036			Year 14 2037		
NCOME	% annual	increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	1.0% n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a		3,015,112	3,175,768 458,266	162,263 - 476,754	3,090,490	3,252,753 476,754	163,885 - 495,928	3,167,752	3,331,638 495,928	165,8 515,8
Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5%			-100,200			-	-		-	070,0
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5%	2.5%		-	- :	- :	- :	- :	-	- :	-	
nterest Income - Project Operations aundry and Vending Fenant Charges	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		10,439	13,049	2,675	10,700	13,375	2,742	10,967	13,709	2,8
Hiscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5%					:			-		
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	3,025,551	3,647,083	641,692	3,101,190	3,742,882	662,555	3,178,720	3,841,275	684,1
/acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents /acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(150,756)	(158,788)	(8,113)	(154,524)	(162,638)	(8,194)	(158,388)	(166,582)	(8,2
Acancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	appropriate	2,874,796	3,488,295	633,579	2,946,665	- 3,580,244	654,361	3,020,332	3,674,693	675,8
DPERATING EXPENSES Management	,	_							,			
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. per MOHCD policy	201,826 34,368	252,283 42,960	52,223 8,893	208,890 35,571	261,113 44,463	54,050 9,204	216,201 36,816	270,252 46,019	55,9 9,5
Sub-total Management Expenses	0.070	0.070	por morroo poney	236,194	295,242	61,115	244,461	305,576	63,254	253,017	316,271	65,
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		414,024 95,774	517,530 119,718	107,129 24,782	428,515 99,126	535,644 123,908	110,878 25,649	443,513 102,596	554,391 128,244	114, 26,
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%		244,302 9,928	305,377 12,410	63,213 2,569	252,853 10,275	316,066 12,844	65,426 2,659	261,702 10,635	327,128 13,294	67, 2,
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration	3.5%	3.5%		764,028	955,035	197,692	790,769	988,461	204,611	818,446	1,023,057	211,
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		7,008 59,333	8,760 74,166	1,813 15,352	7,253 61,410	9,066 76,762	1,877 15,890	7,507 63,559	9,384 79,449	1,9 16,4
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		- 14,716	18,396	3,808	- 15,232	19,039	3,941	15,765	19,706	4,0
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5%	3.5%		13,140 26,630	16,425 33,287	3,400 6,890	13,600 27,562	17,000 34,452	3,519 7,132		17,595 35,658	3,6 7,3
3ad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		16,262 137,089	20,327 171,361	4,208 35,472	16,831 141,887	21,039 177,359	4,355 36,713		21,775 183,566	4,5 37,5
Jtilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		135,477	169,346	35,055	140,219	175,273	36,282	145,126	181,408	37,5
Returnity Mater Gas	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		93,438	116,798	24,177	96,708	120,885	25,023	100,093	125,116	25,8
Sewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5%	3.5%		144,111 373,026	180,138 466,282	37,289 96,520	149,155 386,082	186,443 482,602	38,594 99,899		192,969 499,493	39,1 103,
Faxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		2,336	2,920	604	2,418	3,022	626	2,502	3,128	
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Substotal Taxes and Licenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-		-		-	-	-	-	
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses nsurance	3.5%	2 50/		2,336	2,920	62.465	2,418	3,022	626	2,502	3,128	671
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		245,275	306,594	63,465	253,860	317,324	65,686	262,745	328,431	67,9
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		245,275	306,594	63,465	253,860	317,324	65,686	262,745	328,431	67,5
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		259,136	323,921	67,052	268,206	335,258	69,398	277,593	346,992	71,8
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		34,619 111,627	43,274 139,534	8,958 28,883	35,830 115,534	44,788 144,417	9,271 29,894	37,085 119,578	46,356 149,472	9,5 30,9
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		82,412 40,879 8,176	103,015 51,099 10,220	21,324 10,577 2.115	85,297 42,310 8,462	106,621 52,887 10,577	22,071 10,948 2,190	88,282 43,791 8,758	110,353 54,738 10,948	22,0 11,0 2,0
TYAC Repairs and Waintenance Péhicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%			-	2,710		-	2,190	-	-	2,
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses				536,850	671,062	138,910	555,639	694,549	143,772	575,087	718,858	148,8
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		291,994	291,994		302,214	302,214		312,791	312,791	
FOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				2,586,791	3,160,490	593,779	2,677,328	3,271,107	614,561	2,771,035	3,385,596	636,0
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent]			12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,0
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				- 80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,0
Operating Reserve Deposit Uther Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-	- :	-	-	- :		-	-	
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				- - 92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,0
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond	Fees)			2,678,791	3,275,490	616,779	2,769,328	3,386,107	637,561	2,863,035	3,500,596	659,0
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				196,005	212,805	16,800	177,337	194,137	16,800	157,297	174,097	16,8
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loai Hard Debt - First Lender] ^			-						-	-	
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	nder)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,8
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	67 200		16 900	67 200		16 800	67 200		16
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				67,200 128,805	84,000 128,805	16,800	67,200 110,137	84,000 110,137	16,800	67,200 90,097	84,000 90,097	16,8
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual i	ncome)				- 1		-	-			[
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW JSES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	128,805	128,805 2.53	-	110,137	110,137 2.31	-	90,097	90,097 2.07	
JSES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	-		-	-					
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) nvestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase				-					
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		:	- :					
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-	-		-			
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	G МОНСD)		128,805	128,805		110,137	110,137		90,097	90,097	-
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No]								
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%]								
		Dist. Soft										
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt] [ſ		[
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment		59.46%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy		51,058 51,058			43,658 43,658			35,715 35,715	l
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment								-	
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	1	40.54%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	1 [34,812		ſ	29,766	1	ſ	24,350	ī
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00%]	-							Ì
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions					34,812			29,766			24,350	
below) Dwner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee]			1 [42,935 42,935		İ	36,712 36,712	1	İ	30,032 30,032	Ī
Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)									J			ĺ
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance	1			1 [1,100,000		ſ	1,200,000	1	ſ	1,300,000	ī
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)					100,000			100,000			100,000	ĺ
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	j			J	1,200,000			1,300,000	I	ļ	1,400,000	l
DPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	1		RR Balance/Unit	, -	\$6,000		-	\$6,500	1		\$7,000	т
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits											-	1
Degrating Reserve Withdrawals Degrating Reserve Interest OR Punning Balance									ļ	ļ		İ
OR Running Balance		OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service		0.0%			0.0%			0.0%	
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING RAU ANCE							ſ		1	r		[
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits					-		}	-	ł		-	
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Ther Reserve 1 Deposits Dither Reserve 1 Withdrawals Dither Reserve 1 Interest					-							
Diher Reserve 1 Starting Balance Diher Reserve 1 Deposits Uther Reserve 1 Withdrawals Diher Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance								-				
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Ther Reserve 1 Deposits Dither Reserve 1 Withdrawals Dither Reserve 1 Interest]	-		•	-		[ŗ.

200	39.6 20.00%	80.00%		Year 15 2038			Year 16 2039			Year 17 2040		
NCOME	% annual		Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP
esidential - Tenant Rents esidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) esidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	1.0% n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a		3,246,946	3,412,470 515,812	167,180 - 536,432	3,328,120	3,495,299 536,432	168,851 - 557,813	3,411,323	3,580,174 557,813	170,5 579,9
ommercial Space esidential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%			-							
liscellaneous Rent Income upportive Services Income	2.5%	2.5%		-	-	- :	- :	- :	- :	-	-	
terest Income - Project Operations aundry and Vending enant Charges	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		11,242	14,052	2,881	11,523	14,403	2,953	11,811	14,763	3,0
liscellaneous Residential Income other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5%			-							
Vithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	3,258,188	3,942,334	706,492	3,339,642	4,046,134	729,617	3,423,133	4,152,751	753,
/acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents /acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(162,347)	(170,624)	(8,359)	(166,406)	(174,765)	(8,443)	(170,566)	(179,009)	(8,
acancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	appropriate	3,095,840	3,771,711	698,133	3,173,236	3,871,369	721,175	3,252,567	3,973,742	745,
PERATING EXPENSES Nanagement			1st Year to be set according to HUD									
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	223,768 38,104	279,710 47,630	57,900 9,859	231,600 39,438	289,500 49,297	59,927 10,205	239,706 40,818	299,633 51,023	62, 10,
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	2.50/	I	261,872	327,340 573,795	118,776	271,038	338,797 593,878	70,131	280,524	350,655 614.663	72,
Anager's Salary lealth Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		459,036 106,186 270,862	132,733 338,577	27,476 70,086	475,102 109,903 280,342	137,379 350,428	122,933 28,437 72,539	491,731 113,749 290,154	142,187 362,693	127, 29, 75,
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		11,007	13,759	2,848	11,392	14,240	2,948	11,791	14,739	3,
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%	I	847,091 7,770	1,058,864 9,712	219,185	876,740 8.042	1,095,924	226,856 2,081	907,425 8.323	1,134,282	234,
overnising and warketing Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		65,784	9,712 82,230	17,022	8,042 68,086	85,108 -	17,617	70,469	10,404 88,086	2, 18,
egal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		16,316 14,568	20,396 18,210	4,222 3,770	16,888 15,078	21,109 18,848	4,370 3,901	17,479 15,606	21,848 19,507	4, 4,
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5%	3.5%		29,525	36,906	7,640	30,558	38,198	7,907	31,628	39,535	8,
Aliscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses Itilities	3.5%	3.5%		18,030 151,993	22,537 189,991	4,665 39,328	18,661 157,313	23,326 196,641	4,828 40,705	19,314 162,819	24,142 203,523	42,
Vater	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		150,206 103,596	187,757 129,496	38,866 26,806	155,463 107,222	194,329 134,028	40,226 27,744	160,904 110,975	201,130 138,719	41, 28,
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		- 159,778	199,723	41,343	165,370	206,713	42,790	- 171,158	213,948	44.
Sub-total Utilities Saxes and Licenses Seal Estate Taxes	3 E0/	3 50/		413,580 2 500	3 237	107,014	428,056 2.681	3 351	110,759	443,038 2 774	553,797 3.468	114,
teal Estate Taxes ayroll Taxes discellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,590	3,237	670 - -	2,681	3,351	694	2,774	3,468	
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses nsurance				2,590	3,237	670	2,681	3,351	694	2,774	3,468	
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		271,941	339,926	70,365	281,459 -	351,823	72,827	291,310	364,137	75,
Vorker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		271,941	339,926	70,365	281,459	351,823	72,827	291,310	364,137	75,
laintenance & Repair ayroll	3.5%	3.5%		287,309	359,137	74,341	297,365	371,706	76,943	307,773	384,716	79,
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		38,382 123,763	47,978 154,703	9,931 32,024	39,726 128,094	49,657 160,118	10,279 33,144	41,116 132,578	51,395 165,722	10, 34,
Sarbage and Trash Removal security Payroll/Contract	3.5%	3.5%		91,372 45,323	114,215 56,654	23,643 11,727	94,570 46,910	118,213 58,637	24,470 12,138	97,880 48,552	122,350 60,690	25, 12,
IVAC Repairs and Maintenance /ehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs //iscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		9,065	11,331	2,345	9,382	11,727	2,428	9,710	12,138	2
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%			595,215 323,739	744,018 323,739	154,012	616,047 335,070	770,059 335,070	159,402	637,609	797,011 346,797	164,
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		323,739	-		335,070	335,070		346,797	346,797	
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				2,868,021	3,504,092	658,333	2,968,402	3,626,735	681,375	3,072,296	3,753,671	705,
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	1			12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,
Sond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit												
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees]			92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,000	92,000	115,000	23,
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	l Fees)			2,960,021	3,619,092	681,333	3,060,402	3,741,735	704,375	3,164,296	3,868,671	728,
IET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa	ne)			135,819	152,619	16,800	112,835	129,635	16,800	88,271	105,071	16,
lard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	67,200	84,000	16,800	- 67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,8
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.						- :			
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE]			67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				68,619	68,619	-	45,635	45,635	-	21,071	21,071	
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	income)			68,619	68,619		45,635	45,635		21,071	21,071	
ISES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:		1.82			1.54			1.25	
Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	-			-			-		
nvestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments			per MOHCD policy no annual increase	-		-	-		-	-		
lon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 lon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-			-	-		
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD												
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	G MOHCD	Yes		68,619	68,619	•	45,635	45,635	-	21,071	21,071	
Vill Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		No 67% / 33%		1								
		Dist. Soft	ւ 1	_								
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1	Debt Loans		1 1	-		[]	ĺ		
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		59.46%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy		27,201			18,090			8,353	
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment		27,201			18,090			8,353	
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE ICD Residual Receipts Amount Due	1	40.54%		, ,	10 545			10 222	1	· i	E 60E	
ncb residual Receipts Amount Due ender 4 Residual Receipts Due ender 5 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.		18,545 - -			12,333			5,695	
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service				_	18,545			12,333	•	•	5,695	
elow) lyner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	1			1 1	22,873 22,873		1	15,212 15,212	1	i	7,024 7,024	
when Distinutions/licentive wariagement ree ther Distributions/Uses inal Balance (should be zero)	1				-2,013			19,414			7,024	
EPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE eplacement Reserve Starting Balance	1			1 '	1,400,000		ſ	1,500,000]	ļ	1,600,000	
replacement reserve Staring Balance leplacement Reserve Deposits leplacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)]				1,400,000			1,500,000			1,600,000	
teplacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance]]	1,500,000		ļ	1,600,000]	ļ	1,700,000	
PERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	7		RR Balance/Unit		\$7,500			\$8,000	ī		\$8,500	
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals	1				-						-	
Derating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance	1			<u> </u>								
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE	-	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	=	0.0%			0.0%	1		0.0%	
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits	1				-			-			-	
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Pupping Polance	1			1								
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	_			_								
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits	1				-							
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest	1			1								
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance					-			-				

Laguna Honda Senior	LOSP	Non-LOSP									
Total # Units: 200	Units 39.6	Units 160		Year 18			Year 19			Year 20	
	20.00% % annua	I % annual	Comments	2041			2042 non-			2043 non-	
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	1.0% n/a	2.5% n/a	(related to annual inc assumptions)	3,496,606	Total 3,667,146	LOSP 172,245	3,584,021	Total 3,756,266	LOSP 173,968	LOSP 3,673,621	Total 3,847,589
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%		•	579,983	602,970		602,970	626,803	-	626,803
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%	2.5%			- :	- :					- :
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5%	2.5%		-	-		- 40 400				-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		12,106	15,132	3,102	12,409	15,511	3,180	12,719	15,899
Other Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as								
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	applicable Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	3,508,712	4,262,261 (183,357)	778,318 (8,612)	3,596,430 (179,201)	4,374,747 (187,813)	803,951 (8,698)	3,686,340 (183,681)	4,490,291 (192,379)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	- (174,830)	(165,337)		(179,201)	-	-	- (163,061)	-
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES				3,333,881	4,078,904	769,706	3,417,228	4,186,934	795,252	3,502,659	4,297,911
Management Management Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	248.096	310.120	64.195	256.779	320,974	66.442	265.767	332,208
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	42,247 290,343	52,808 362,928	10,931 75,126	43,725 300,505	54,657 375,631	11,314 77,756	45,256 311,022	56,570 388,778
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		508,941	636,177	131,689	526,754	658,443	136,298	545, 191	681,488
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5%	3.5%		117,731 300,310	147,163 375,387	30,463 77,705	121,851 310,820	152,314 388,525	31,529 80,425	126,116 321,699	157,645 402,124
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		12,204 - 939,185	15,255 - 1,173,982	3,158 - 243,014	12,631 - 972,057	15,789 - 1,215,071	3,268 - 251,520	13,073 - 1,006,079	16,341 - 1,257,598
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		8,614	10,768	2,229	8,916	11,145	2,307	9,228	11,535
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		72,936	91,170	18,872	75,488 -	94,360	19,533	78,130 -	97,663
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		18,090 16,152	22,613 20,190	4,681 4,179	18,723 16,717	23,404 20,897	4,845 4,326	19,379 17,303	24,224 21,628
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		32,735 - 19,990	40,919 - 24,987	8,470 - 5,172	33,881 - 20,689	42,351 - 25,862	8,767 - 5,353	35,066 - 21,414	43,833 - 26,767
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities	3.5%	3.5%		19,990 168,517	24,987 210,646	5,172 43,604	20,689 1 74,415	25,862 218,019	5,353 45,130	21,414 180,520	26,767 225,650
United Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		166,536 114,859	208,170 143,574	43,091 29,720	172,365 118,879	215,456 148,599	44,599 30,760	178,397 123,040	222,997 153,800
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		- 177,149	221,436	- 45,837	183,349	229,186	47,442	189,766	237,208
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses		0.70		458,544	573,180	118,648	474,593	593,241	122,801	491,204	614,005
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,871	3,589	743	2,972	3,715	769	3,076	3,845
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		2,871	3,589	743	2,972	3,715	769	3,076	3,845
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		301,505	376,882	78,015	312,058	390,073	80,745	322,980	403,725
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%				-	-	-	-	-	
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair	0.=/:	0.70		301,505	376,882	78,015	312,058	390,073	80,745	322,980	403,725
Payroll Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		318,545 42,555 137,218	398,181 53,194 171,523	82,423 11,011 35,505	329,694 44,045 142,021	412,117 55,056 177,526	85,308 11,397 36,748	341,233 45,586 146,991	426,542 56,983 183,739
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		101,306 50,251	126,632 62,814	26,213 13,002	104,852 52,010	177,526 131,064 65,012	27,130 13,458	146,991 108,521 53,830	135,652 67,288
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		10,050	12,563	2,600	10,402	13,002	2,692	10,766	13,458
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		659,925	824,906	170,756	683,023	853,778	176,732	706,928	883,660
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		358,935	358,935		371,498	371,498		384,500	384,500
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	=			3,179,826	3,885,049	729,906	3,291,120	4,021,026	755,452	3,406,309	4,161,762
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	1			12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000	20,000	80,000	100,000
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit						-			-	-	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial								-	-	-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond				92,000 3,271,826	115,000 4,000,049	23,000 752,906	92,000 3,383,120	115,000 4,136,026	23,000 778,452	92,000 3,498,309	115,000 4,276,762
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				62,055	78,855	16,800	34,108	50,908	16,800	4,350	21,150
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender	ins)										
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	ender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000	16,800	67,200	84,000
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.					-			
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				67,200 (5,145)	84,000 (5,145)	16,800 0	67,200 (33,092)	84,000 (33,092)	16,800	67,200 (62,850)	84,000 (62,850)
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual	income)										
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	(5,145)	(5,145) 0.94	0	(33,092)	(33,092)	-	(62,850)	(62,850) 0.25
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy								
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase			:					
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.			- :			- :		
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD			and to carried morease, etc.						-	-	
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN	ІС МОНСЕ			(5,145)	(5,145)	0	(33,092)	(33,092)		(62,850)	(62,850)
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts call for all years at lender/Owner.		Yes No 67% / 33%									
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%									
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	_	Dist. Soft Debt Loans									
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		59.46%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt								
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground		59.40%	Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan		-			-			-
Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	J		Repayment Proposed Total WORCD Artit Due less Edail		-			-		Į	-
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due	}	40.54% 0.00%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.		-			-		[-
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	J	0.00%			-			-		į	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)											
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses]										
Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE				,	-			-		ı	-
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits					1,700,000			1,800,000		[1,900,000
Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest	-				-			-			-
RR Running Balance			RR Balance/Unit	•	1,800,000 \$9,000			1,900,000 \$9,500		•	2,000,000 \$10,000
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits					-			-		[-
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest	1										
OR Running Balance	=	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	. !	- 0.0%			0.0%		į.	- 0.0%
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance					-			-		[-
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest					-			-			-
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	_			i ļ	-			-		Į	-
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits					-			-		[-
Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest											
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance	-				-			-		l	-